# Tab 2SB 692 by Stewart (CO-INTRODUCERS) Harrell; (Similar to H 00341) Sexual Offenses Definitions

Tab 3	SB 143	36 by Garc	ia; (Compare to CS/H 00615) Training	on Human Trafficking	
940686	А	S	CF, Garcia	Delete L.19 - 40:	01/31 12:21 PM
Tab 4	SB 16	00 by Brad	ley; (Identical to H 01249) Treatment	of Defendants Adjudicated Incomp	etent to Stand Trial
584884	А	S	CF, Bradley	Before L.13:	01/31 09:01 AM
Tab 5	SB 17	08 by Garc	ia; (Identical to H 01577) Child Welfare	9	
Tab 6	SB 184	44 by Bean	; (Similar to CS/H 01143) Mental Healt	h and Substance Abuse	
678898	D	S	CF, Bean	Delete everything after	• 01/31 10:20 AM
678898 703898	D SD	•	,		
	-	S	CF, Bean	Delete everything after	
	SD	S S	CF, Bean	Delete everything after Delete everything after	
703898	SD	S S	CF, Bean CF, Bean	Delete everything after Delete everything after	

#### The Florida Senate

#### **COMMITTEE MEETING EXPANDED AGENDA**

#### CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND ELDER AFFAIRS Senator Garcia, Chair Senator Book, Vice Chair

	Tuesday, February 1, 2022 1:00—3:00 p.m.
	Mallory Horne Committee Room, 37 Senate Building
MEMDEDO.	Constar Carsia, Chair: Constar Daals Miss Chair: Constars All

MEMBERS: Senator Garcia, Chair; Senator Book, Vice Chair; Senators Albritton, Brodeur, Harrell, Rouson, Torres, and Wright

	TAB	OFFICE and APPOINTMENT	(HOME CITY)
--	-----	------------------------	-------------

FOR TERM ENDING (

COMMITTEE ACTION

**Senate Confirmation Hearing:** A public hearing will be held for consideration of the belownamed executive appointment to the office indicated.

#### Secretary of Elderly Affairs

1	Branham, Michelle ()	Pleasure of Governor	
TAB	BILL NO. and INTRODUCER	BILL DESCRIPTION and SENATE COMMITTEE ACTIONS	COMMITTEE ACTION
2	SB 692 Stewart (Similar H 341, Compare S 878)	Sexual Offenses Definitions; Creating and revising a definition relating to sexual abuse of a child; creating and revising definitions relating to obscene telephone communications and possession or promotion of certain images of child pornography, respectively; creating and revising definitions relating to sexual battery; creating and revising definitions relating to sexual performance by a child and obscenity definitions, respectively; creating and revising definitions relating to abuse of a dead human body, etc. CF 02/01/2022 CJ RC	
3	<b>SB 1436</b> Garcia (Compare CS/H 615)	Training on Human Trafficking; Requiring the Florida Forensic Institute for Research, Security, and Tactics to develop specified training for firesafety inspectors; providing that such training is eligible for continuing education credits; requiring foster parents and agency staff to complete preservice and inservice training related to human trafficking, etc. CF 02/01/2022 AHS AP	

COMMITTEE MEETING EXPANDED AGENDA

Children, Families, and Elder Affairs Tuesday, February 1, 2022, 1:00—3:00 p.m.

TAB	BILL NO. and INTRODUCER	BILL DESCRIPTION and SENATE COMMITTEE ACTIONS	COMMITTEE ACTION
4	<b>SB 1600</b> Bradley (Identical H 1249)	Treatment of Defendants Adjudicated Incompetent to Stand Trial; Providing that a forensic client who is being held in a jail awaiting admission to a Department of Children and Families facility and who is likely to regain competence to proceed may receive treatment at any facility designated by the department, etc. CF 02/01/2022 AHS AP	
5	<b>SB 1708</b> Garcia (Identical H 1577)	Child Welfare; Requiring the Department of Health to waive fees for certified copies of birth certificates issued to certain unaccompanied homeless youth and young adults; revising requirements for required collaboration among the Board of Governors, the Florida College System, and the Department of Education in working with the Department of Children and Families to assist specified children and young adults; revising eligibility and requirements for a certain driver education, licensure, and insurance program to include certain unaccompanied homeless youth; specifying certification criteria for unaccompanied homeless youth; requiring district school boards to provide cards that contain specified information to certain unaccompanied homeless youth, etc.	
6	<b>SB 1844</b> Bean (Similar H 1143, Compare H 1157, Linked S 1846)	Mental Health and Substance Abuse; Revising review requirements for specified restrictions relating to a patient's right to communicate or to receive visitors; authorizing the state to establish that a transfer evaluation was performed by providing the court with a copy of the evaluation before the close of the state's case in chief; revising the requirements for when a person may be taken to a receiving facility for involuntary examination, etc. CF 02/01/2022 JU AP	

#### COMMITTEE MEETING EXPANDED AGENDA

Children, Families, and Elder Affairs Tuesday, February 1, 2022, 1:00—3:00 p.m.

TAB	BILL NO. and INTRODUCER	BILL DESCRIPTION and SENATE COMMITTEE ACTIONS	COMMITTEE ACTION
7	<b>SB 1846</b> Bean (Identical H 1157, Compare H 1143, H 7011, S 7008, Linked S 1844)	Public Records/Respondent's Name; Exempting from public records requirements a respondent's name in certain documents at trial and on appeal; expanding exemptions from public records requirements for certain petitions, court orders, and related records to include applications for voluntary and involuntary mental health examinations and substance abuse treatment, respectively; revising the date for future legislative review and repeal of the exemptions; providing a statement of public necessity, etc. CF 02/01/2022 JU AP	

Other Related Meeting Documents

By Senator Stewart

	13-00876-22 2022692
1	A bill to be entitled
2	An act relating to sexual offenses definitions;
3	amending s. 39.01, F.S.; creating and revising a
4	definition relating to sexual abuse of a child;
5	amending ss. 365.161 and 775.0847, F.S.; creating and
6	revising definitions relating to obscene telephone
7	communications and possession or promotion of certain
8	images of child pornography, respectively; amending s.
9	794.011, F.S.; creating and revising definitions
10	relating to sexual battery; conforming provisions to
11	changes made by the act; amending ss. 827.071 and
12	847.001, F.S.; creating and revising definitions
13	relating to sexual performance by a child and
14	obscenity definitions, respectively; amending s.
15	872.06, F.S.; creating and revising definitions
16	relating to abuse of a dead human body; amending ss.
17	288.1254, 395.0197, 415.102, and 847.0141, F.S.;
18	conforming cross-references; providing an effective
19	date.
20	
21	Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:
22	
23	Section 1. Subsection (77) of section 39.01, Florida
24	Statutes, is amended to read:
25	39.01 DefinitionsWhen used in this chapter, unless the
26	context otherwise requires:
27	(77) "Sexual abuse of a child" for purposes of finding a
28	child to be dependent means one or more of the following acts:
29	(a) Any penetration, however slight, of the <u>genitals</u> <del>vagina</del>
I	

# Page 1 of 12

	13-00876-22 2022692
30	or anal opening of one person by the penis of another person,
31	whether or not there is the emission of semen.
32	(b) Any sexual contact between the genitals or anal opening
33	of one person and the mouth or tongue of another person.
34	(c) Any intrusion by one person into the genitals or anal
35	opening of another person, including the use of any object for
36	this purpose, except that this does not include any act intended
37	for a valid medical purpose.
38	(d) The intentional touching of the genitals or intimate
39	parts, including the breasts, genital area, groin, inner thighs,
40	and buttocks, or the clothing covering them, of either the child
41	or the perpetrator, except that this does not include:
42	1. Any act which may reasonably be construed to be a normal
43	caregiver responsibility, any interaction with, or affection for
44	a child; or
45	2. Any act intended for a valid medical purpose.
46	(e) The intentional masturbation of the perpetrator's
47	genitals in the presence of a child.
48	(f) The intentional exposure of the perpetrator's genitals
49	in the presence of a child, or any other sexual act
50	intentionally perpetrated in the presence of a child, if such
51	exposure or sexual act is for the purpose of sexual arousal or
52	gratification, aggression, degradation, or other similar
53	purpose.
54	(g) The sexual exploitation of a child, which includes the
55	act of a child offering to engage in or engaging in
56	prostitution, or the act of allowing, encouraging, or forcing a
57	child to:
58	1. Solicit for or engage in prostitution;

# Page 2 of 12

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

	13-00876-22 2022692
59	2. Engage in a sexual performance, as defined by chapter
60	827; or
61	3. Participate in the trade of human trafficking as
62	provided in s. 787.06(3)(g).
63	
64	As used in this subsection, the term "genitals" includes the
65	labia minora, labia majora, vulva, hymen, and vagina.
66	Section 2. Subsection (1) of section 365.161, Florida
67	Statutes, is amended to read:
68	365.161 Prohibition of certain obscene telephone
69	communications; penalty
70	(1) For purposes of this section, the term:
71	<u>(c)</u> "Obscene" means that status of a communication
72	which:
73	1. The average person applying contemporary community
74	standards would find, taken as a whole, appeals to the prurient
75	interests;
76	2. Describes, in a patently offensive way, deviate sexual
77	intercourse, sadomasochistic abuse, sexual battery, bestiality,
78	sexual conduct, or sexual excitement; and
79	3. Taken as a whole, lacks serious literary, artistic,
80	political, or scientific value.
81	<u>(a)</u> "Deviate sexual intercourse" means sexual conduct
82	between persons consisting of contact between the penis and the
83	anus, the mouth and the penis, or the mouth and the vulva.
84	(b) "Genitals" includes the labia minora, labia majora,
85	vulva, hymen, and vagina.
86	(d)(c) "Sadomasochistic abuse" means flagellation or
87	torture by or upon a person, or the condition of being fettered,

# Page 3 of 12

13-00876-22 2022692 88 bound, or otherwise physically restrained, for the purpose of 89 deriving sexual satisfaction from inflicting harm on another or 90 receiving such harm oneself. (e) (d) "Sexual battery" means oral, anal, or genital 91 92 vaginal penetration by, or union with, the sexual organ of another or the anal or genital vaginal penetration of another by 93 94 any other object. (f) (e) "Sexual bestiality" means any sexual act between a 95 person and an animal involving the sex organ of the one and the 96 97 mouth, anus, or genitals vagina of the other. 98 (g) (f) "Sexual conduct" means actual or simulated sexual 99 intercourse, deviate sexual intercourse, sexual bestiality, 100 masturbation, or sadomasochistic abuse; or any act or conduct 101 which constitutes sexual battery. 102 (h) - (g) "Sexual excitement" means the condition of the human male or female genitals when in a state of sexual stimulation or 103 104 arousal. 105 Section 3. Present paragraphs (c) through (f) of subsection 106 (1) of section 775.0847, Florida Statutes, are redesignated as 107 paragraphs (d) through (g), respectively, a new paragraph (c) is added to that subsection, and present paragraphs (d) and (e) of 108 109 that subsection are amended, to read: 110 775.0847 Possession or promotion of certain images of child 111 pornography; reclassification.-112 (1) For purposes of this section: 113 (c) "Genitals" includes the labia minora, labia majora, 114 vulva, hymen, and vagina. 115 (e) (d) "Sexual battery" means oral, anal, or genital 116 <del>vaginal</del> penetration by, or union with, the sexual organ of

#### Page 4 of 12

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

	13-00876-22 2022692
117	another or the anal or <u>genital</u> <del>vaginal</del> penetration of another by
118	any other object; however, sexual battery does not include an
119	act done for a bona fide medical purpose.
120	<u>(f)</u> "Sexual bestiality" means any sexual act, actual or
121	simulated, between a person and an animal involving the sex
122	organ of the one and the mouth, anus, or <u>genitals</u> <del>vagina</del> of the
123	other.
124	
125	For purposes of sentencing under chapter 921 and determining
126	incentive gain-time eligibility under chapter 944, a felony
127	offense that is reclassified under this section is ranked one
128	level above the ranking under s. 921.0022 or s. 921.0023 of the
129	offense committed.
130	Section 4. Subsections (1), (3), and (8) of section
131	794.011, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:
132	794.011 Sexual battery
133	(1) As used in this chapter:
134	(a) "Consent" means intelligent, knowing, and voluntary
135	consent and does not include coerced submission. "Consent" shall
136	not be deemed or construed to mean the failure by the alleged
137	victim to offer physical resistance to the offender.
138	(b) "Genitals" includes the labia minora, labia majora,
139	vulva, hymen, and vagina.
140	<u>(c)</u> "Mentally defective" means a mental disease or
141	defect which renders a person temporarily or permanently
142	incapable of appraising the nature of his or her conduct.
143	<u>(d)</u> "Mentally incapacitated" means temporarily incapable
144	of appraising or controlling a person's own conduct due to the
145	influence of a narcotic, anesthetic, or intoxicating substance
	Page 5 of 12

## CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

13-00876-22 2022692 146 administered without his or her consent or due to any other act 147 committed upon that person without his or her consent. (e) (d) "Offender" means a person accused of a sexual 148 149 offense in violation of a provision of this chapter. 150 (f) (e) "Physically helpless" means unconscious, asleep, or 151 for any other reason physically unable to communicate 152 unwillingness to an act. (h) (f) "Retaliation" includes, but is not limited to, 153 154 threats of future physical punishment, kidnapping, false imprisonment or forcible confinement, or extortion. 155 156 (i) (g) "Serious personal injury" means great bodily harm or 157 pain, permanent disability, or permanent disfigurement. (j) (h) "Sexual battery" means oral, anal, or genital 158 159 vaginal penetration by, or union with, the sexual organ of another or the anal or genital vaginal penetration of another by 160 161 any other object; however, sexual battery does not include an 162 act done for a bona fide medical purpose. 163 (k) (i) "Victim" means a person who has been the object of a 164 sexual offense. 165 (g) (j) "Physically incapacitated" means bodily impaired or 166 handicapped and substantially limited in ability to resist or 167 flee. 168 (3) A person who commits sexual battery upon a person 12 169 years of age or older, without that person's consent, and in the 170 process thereof: 171 (a) Uses or threatens to use a deadly weapon; or (b) Uses actual physical force likely to cause serious 172 173 personal injury 174

#### Page 6 of 12

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

13-00876-22 2022692 175 commits a life felony, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 176 775.083, s. 775.084, or s. 794.0115. 177 (8) Without regard to the willingness or consent of the 178 victim, which is not a defense to prosecution under this 179 subsection, a person who is in a position of familial or 180 custodial authority to a person less than 18 years of age and 181 who: 182 (a) Solicits that person to engage in any act which would constitute sexual battery as defined in this section under 183 184 paragraph (1)(h) commits a felony of the third degree, 185 punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084. 186 (b) Engages in any act with that person while the person is 187 12 years of age or older but younger than 18 years of age which constitutes sexual battery as defined in this section under 188 paragraph (1) (h) commits a felony of the first degree, 189 190 punishable by a term of years not exceeding life or as provided 191 in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084. 192 (c) Engages in any act with that person while the person is 193 less than 12 years of age which constitutes sexual battery as 194 defined in this section under paragraph (1)(h), or in an attempt 195 to commit sexual battery injures the sexual organs of such 196 person, commits a capital or life felony, punishable pursuant to 197 subsection (2). 198 Section 5. Present paragraphs (b) through (j) of subsection 199 (1) of section 827.071, Florida Statutes, are redesignated as 200 paragraphs (c) through (k), respectively, a new paragraph (b) is 201 added to that subsection, and present paragraphs (f), (g), and 202 (j) of that subsection are amended, to read: 203 827.071 Sexual performance by a child; penalties.-

#### Page 7 of 12

13-00876-22 2022692 204 (1) As used in this section, the following definitions 205 shall apply: 206 (b) "Genitals" includes the labia minora, labia majora, 207 vulva, hymen, and vagina. 208 (g) (f) "Sexual battery" means oral, anal, or genital 209 vaginal penetration by, or union with, the sexual organ of 210 another or the anal or genital vaginal penetration of another by any other object; however, "sexual battery" does not include an 211 act done for a bona fide medical purpose. 212 (h) (g) "Sexual bestiality" means any sexual act between a 213 214 person and an animal involving the sex organ of the one and the 215 mouth, anus, or genitals vagina of the other. 216  $(k) - \frac{(j)}{(j)}$  "Simulated" means the explicit depiction of conduct 217 set forth in paragraph (i) (h) which creates the appearance of 218 such conduct and which exhibits any uncovered portion of the 219 breasts, genitals, or buttocks. 220 Section 6. Present subsections (6) through (20) of section 221 847.001, Florida Statutes, are redesignated as subsections (7) 222 through (21), respectively, a new subsection (6) is added to 223 that section, and present subsections (14), (15), and (19) of 224 that section are amended, to read: 225 847.001 Definitions.-As used in this chapter, the term: 226 (6) "Genitals" includes the labia minora, labia majora, 227 vulva, hymen, and vagina. 228 (15) (14) "Sexual battery" means oral, anal, or genital 229 vaginal penetration by, or union with, the sexual organ of 230 another or the anal or genital vaginal penetration of another by any other object; however, "sexual battery" does not include an 231 232 act done for a bona fide medical purpose.

#### Page 8 of 12

	13-00876-22 2022692
233	(16) (15) "Sexual bestiality" means any sexual act, actual
234	or simulated, between a person and an animal involving the sex
235	organ of the one and the mouth, anus, or <u>genitals</u> <del>vagina</del> of the
236	other.
237	(20) (19) "Simulated" means the explicit depiction of
238	conduct described in subsection $(17)$ $(16)$ which creates the
239	appearance of such conduct and which exhibits any uncovered
240	portion of the breasts, genitals, or buttocks.
241	Section 7. Section 872.06, Florida Statutes, is amended to
242	read:
243	872.06 Abuse of a dead human body; penalty
244	(1) As used in this section, the term:
245	(a) "Genitals" includes the labia minora, labia majora,
246	vulva, hymen, and vagina.
247	(b) "Sexual abuse" means:
248	<u>1.(a)</u> Anal or <u>genital</u> <del>vaginal</del> penetration of a dead human
249	body by the sexual organ of a person or by any other object;
250	<u>2.(b)</u> Contact or union of the penis, genitals vagina, or
251	anus of a person with the mouth, penis, <u>genitals</u> <del>vagina</del> , or anus
252	of a dead human body; or
253	<u>3.(c)</u> Contact or union of a person's mouth with the penis,
254	genitals <del>vagina</del> , or anus of a dead human body.
255	(2) A person who mutilates, commits sexual abuse upon, or
256	otherwise grossly abuses a dead human body commits a felony of
257	the second degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s.
258	775.083, or s. 775.084. Any act done for a bona fide medical
259	purpose or for any other lawful purpose does not under any
260	circumstance constitute a violation of this section.
261	Section 8. Paragraph (j) of subsection (1) of section

# Page 9 of 12

	13-00876-22 2022692
262	288.1254, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
263	288.1254 Entertainment industry financial incentive
264	program
265	(1) DEFINITIONSAs used in this section, the term:
266	(j) "Qualified production" means a production in this state
267	meeting the requirements of this section. The term does not
268	include a production:
269	1. In which, for the first 2 years of the incentive
270	program, less than 50 percent, and thereafter, less than 60
271	percent, of the positions that make up its production cast and
272	below-the-line production crew, or, in the case of digital media
273	projects, less than 75 percent of such positions, are filled by
274	legal residents of this state, whose residency is demonstrated
275	by a valid Florida driver license or other state-issued
276	identification confirming residency, or students enrolled full-
277	time in a film-and-entertainment-related course of study at an
278	institution of higher education in this state; or
279	2. That contains obscene content as defined in <u>s.</u>
280	<u>847.001(11)</u> <del>s. 847.001(10)</del> .
281	Section 9. Subsection (10) of section 395.0197, Florida
282	Statutes, is amended to read:
283	395.0197 Internal risk management program
284	(10) Any witness who witnessed or who possesses actual
285	knowledge of the act that is the basis of an allegation of
286	sexual abuse shall:
287	(a) Notify the local police; and
288	(b) Notify the hospital risk manager and the administrator.
289	
290	For purposes of this subsection, "sexual abuse" means acts of a
	Page 10 of 12

	13-00876-22 2022692
291	
292	upon, or in the presence of, a vulnerable adult, without the
293	vulnerable adult's informed consent, or a minor. "Sexual abuse"
294	includes, but is not limited to, the acts defined in <u>s.</u>
295	<u>794.011(1)(j)</u>
296	vulnerable adult's or minor's sexual organs, or the use of the
297	vulnerable adult or minor to solicit for or engage in
298	prostitution or sexual performance. "Sexual abuse" does not
299	include any act intended for a valid medical purpose or any act
300	which may reasonably be construed to be a normal caregiving
301	action.
302	Section 10. Subsection (26) of section 415.102, Florida
303	Statutes, is amended to read:
304	415.102 Definitions of terms used in ss. 415.101-415.113
305	As used in ss. 415.101-415.113, the term:
306	(26) "Sexual abuse" means acts of a sexual nature committed
307	in the presence of a vulnerable adult without that person's
308	informed consent. "Sexual abuse" includes, but is not limited
309	to, the acts defined in <u>s. 794.011(1)(j)</u> <del>s. 794.011(1)(h)</del> ,
310	fondling, exposure of a vulnerable adult's sexual organs, or the
311	use of a vulnerable adult to solicit for or engage in
312	prostitution or sexual performance. "Sexual abuse" does not
313	include any act intended for a valid medical purpose or any act
314	that may reasonably be construed to be normal caregiving action
315	or appropriate display of affection.
316	Section 11. Subsection (1) of section 847.0141, Florida
317	Statutes, is amended to read:
318	847.0141 Sexting; prohibited acts; penalties

- 318
- 319 (1) A minor commits the offense of sexting if he or she

## Page 11 of 12

# Page 12 of 12

## The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

	Prepare	d By: The	Professional Sta	aff of the Committee	e on Criminal Justice	
BILL:	SB 692					
INTRODUCER:	Senator Stev	wart				
SUBJECT:	Sexual Offer	nses Defi	initions			
DATE:	January 31,	2022	REVISED:			
ANAL	YST	STAF	F DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTIO	N
l. Stokes		Cox		CF	<b>Pre-meeting</b>	
2.				CJ		
3.				RC		

## I. Summary:

SB 692 amends multiple statutes relating to various sexual offenses, to replace the terms "vagina" or "vaginal" with "genital" or "genitals." Additionally, this bill provides that "genitals" include the labia minora, labia majora, vulva, hymen, and vagina.

The bill amends the following sections to create and revise such definitions:

- Section 39.01(77), F.S., which provides the definition of "sexual abuse of a child" for purposes of finding a child to be dependent.
- Section 365.161(1), F.S., which provides definitions relating to the prohibition of certain obscene telephone communications.
- Section 775.0847(1), F.S., which provides definitions relating to the possession or promotion of certain images of child pornography.
- Section 794.011(1), F.S., which provides definitions relating to sexual battery.
- Section 827.071, F.S., which provides definitions relating to sexual performance by a child.
- Section 847.001, F.S., which provides definitions relating to obscenity.
- Section 872.06(1), F.S., which provides definitions relating to abuse of a dead human body.

Additionally the bill amends ss. 288.1254, 395.0197, 415.102, and 847.0141, F.S., to make conforming cross-reference changes to comply with the act.

This bill is effective October 1, 2022.

#### II. Present Situation:

The term "vagina" is used to describe prohibited sexual conduct in various sections of the Florida Statutes, but is not statutorily defined. Currently, the Florida District Courts of Appeals (DCA) have conflicting opinions on the definition of the term "vagina." Specifically, the Second and Fourth DCAs have held that the vagina has a specific anatomical meaning, and that it is

internal.<sup>1</sup> However, the Fifth DCA has held the term vagina includes the entire vulva area not just the internal passageway.<sup>2</sup>

#### **Florida Statutes**

Florida law currently contains a variety of statutes that prohibit acts relating to sexual battery, sexual conduct, obscenity, and sexual abuse. A summary of these laws follows.

### Sexual battery

Section 794.011, F.S., defines the crime of "sexual battery" to mean oral, anal, or vaginal penetration by, or union with, the sexual organ of another or the anal or vaginal penetration of another by any other object; however, sexual battery does not include an act done for a bona fide medical purpose.<sup>3</sup>

Sexual battery is a capital felony<sup>4</sup> or life felony<sup>5</sup> when:

- A person 18 years of age or older commits a sexual battery on, or in an attempt to commit a sexual battery injures the sexual organs of, a person less than 12 years of age.<sup>6</sup>
- A person less than 18 years of age commits sexual battery on, or in an attempt to commit sexual battery injures the sexual organs of, a person less than 12 years of age.<sup>7</sup>
- A person commits sexual battery on a person 12 years of age or older, without that person's consent, and in the process thereof uses or threatens to use a deadly weapon or uses actual physical force likely to cause serious personal injury.<sup>8</sup>
- Without regard to the willingness or consent of the victim, a person who is in a position of familial or custodial authority to a person less than 18 years of age engages in any act, which constitutes sexual battery, with that person while the person is less than 12 years of age, or in an attempt to commit sexual battery injures the sexual organs of the person.<sup>9</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> See Richards v. State, 738 So. 2d 415, 419 (Fla. 2nd DCA, 1999)(holding that the vagina should be defined as "the canal between the vulva and the uterus."); *Firekey v. State*, 557 So. 2d 582 (Fla. 4th DCA, 1989)(holding that penetration of the labia does not constitute sexual battery).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> See Palumbo v. State, 52 So. 3d 834 (Fla. 5th DCA, 2011).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Section 794.011(1)(h), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> A capital felony is generally punishable by death or life imprisonment. Section 775.082, F.S. The courts have held that the death penalty may not be imposed for sex offenses. In Florida, the only crime for which the death penalty may be imposed is murder in the first degree. *See Rowe v. State*, 417 So. 2d 981, 982 (Fla. 1982). *See also Buford v. State*, 403 So. 2d 943, 951 (Fla. 1981)(holding that the Eighth Amendment prohibits death penalty for rape or sexual battery, even of a child).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> A life felony is generally punishable by a term of imprisonment for life or by imprisonment for a term of years not

exceeding life imprisonment and a fine not exceeding \$15,000. Sections 775.082 and 775.083, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Section 794.011(2)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Section 794.011(2)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Section 794.011(3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Section 794.011(8)(c), F.S.

Sexual battery is a first degree felony, punishable by a term of years not exceeding life,<sup>10</sup> when:

- A person 18 years of age or older commits sexual battery on a person 12 years of age or older, but younger than 18 years of age without that person's consent, under specified circumstances.<sup>11</sup>
- A person commits sexual battery on a person 12 years of age or older without that person's consent, under specified circumstances, and that person was previously convicted of specified crimes.<sup>12</sup>
- Without regard to the willingness or consent of the victim, a person who is in a position of familial or custodial authority to a person less than 18 years of age engages in any act, which constitutes sexual battery, with that person while the person is 12 years of age or older but younger than 18 years of age.<sup>13</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> A first degree felony may be punishable by a term of years not exceeding life imprisonment when specifically provided by statute and a fine not exceeding \$10,000. Sections 775.082 and 775.083 F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Section 794.011(4)(a), F.S. Further, s. 794.011(4)(e)1.-7., F.S., provides the following circumstances apply to certain crimes of sexual battery: the victim is physically helpless to resist; the offender coerces the victim to submit by threatening to use force or violence likely to cause serious personal injury on the victim, and the victim reasonably believes that the offender has the present ability to execute the threat; the offender coerces the victim to submit by threatening to retaliate against the victim or any other person, and the victim reasonably believes that the offender has the ability to execute the threat; the offender coerces the victim, administers or has knowledge of someone else administering to the victim any narcotic, anesthetic, or other intoxicating substance that mentally or physically incapacitates the victim is mentally defective, and the offender has reason to believe this or has actual knowledge of this fact; the victim is physically incapacitated; the offender is in a specified profession or a person is acting in such a manner as to lead the victim to reasonably believe that the offender is in a position of control or authority as an agent or employee of government.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Section 794.011(4)(d), F.S. Specified crimes include: s. 787.01(2), F.S., relating to kidnapping, or s. 787.02(2), F.S., relating to false imprisonment, when the violation involved a victim who was a minor and, in the course of committing that violation, the defendant committed against the minor a sexual battery under this chapter or a lewd act under s. 800.04 or s. 847.0135(5), F.S.; s. 787.01(3)(a)2. or 3., F.S., relating to kidnapping; s. 787.02(3)(a)2. or 3., F.S., relating to false imprisonment; s. 800.04, F.S., relating to lewd or lascivious offenses committed upon or in the presence of persons less than 16 years of age; s. 825.1025, F.S., relating to lewd or lascivious offenses committed upon or in the presence of an elderly or disabled person; s. 847.0135(5), F.S., relating to computer pornography; or ch. 794, F.S., relating to sexual battery, except s. 794.011(10), F.S., which criminalizes false allegations against specified persons.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Section 794.011(8)(b), F.S.

Sexual battery is a first degree felony, punishable by a term of imprisonment not exceeding 30 years,<sup>14</sup> when:

- A person 18 years of age or older commits sexual battery on a person 18 years of age or older without that person's consent, under specified circumstances.<sup>15, 16</sup>
- A person younger than 18 years of age commits sexual battery on a person 12 years of age or older without that person's consent, under specified circumstances.<sup>17, 18</sup>
- A person 18 years of age or older commits sexual battery on a person 12 years of age or older but younger than 18 years of age, without that person's consent, and in the process does not use physical force and violence likely to cause serious personal injury.<sup>19</sup>
- A person commits sexual battery on a person 12 years of age or older, without that person's consent, and in the process does not use physical force and violence likely to cause serious personal injury and the person was previously convicted of specified crimes.<sup>20</sup>

Sexual battery is a second degree felony<sup>21</sup> when:

<sup>17</sup>*See* s. 794.011(4)(e)1.-7., F.S., provides the following circumstances apply to certain crimes of sexual battery: the victim is physically helpless to resist; the offender coerces the victim to submit by threatening to use force or violence likely to cause serious personal injury on the victim, and the victim reasonably believes that the offender has the present ability to execute the threat; the offender coerces the victim to submit by threatening to retaliate against the victim or any other person, and the victim reasonably believes that the offender, without prior knowledge or consent of the victim, administers or has knowledge of someone else administering to the victim is mentally defective, and the offender has reason to believe this or has actual knowledge of this fact; the victim is physically incapacitated; the offender is in a specified profession or a person is acting in such a manner as to lead the victim to reasonably believe that the offender is in a position of control or authority as an agent or employee of government.

<sup>18</sup> Section 794.011(4)(c), F.S.

<sup>19</sup> Section 794.011(5)(a), F.S.

<sup>20</sup> Section 794.011(5)(d), F.S. Specified crimes include: s. 787.01(2), F.S., relating to kidnapping, or s. 787.02(2), F.S., relating to false imprisonment, when the violation involved a victim who was a minor and, in the course of committing that violation, the defendant committed against the minor a sexual battery under this chapter or a lewd act under s. 800.04 or s. 847.0135(5), F.S.; s. 787.01(3)(a)2. or 3. F.S., relating to kidnapping; s. 787.02(3)(a)2. or 3., F.S., relating to false imprisonment; s. 800.04, F.S., relating to lewd or lascivious offenses committed upon or in the presence of persons less than 16 years of age; s. 825.1025, F.S., relating to lewd or lascivious offenses committed upon or in the presence of an elderly or disabled person; s. 847.0135(5), F.S., relating to computer pornography; or ch. 794, F.S., relating to sexual battery, except s. 794.011(10), F.S., which criminalizes false allegations against specified persons.

<sup>21</sup> The maximum term of imprisonment for a second degree felony is 15 years imprisonment and a fine not exceeding \$10,000. Sections 775.082 and 775.083, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> The maximum term of imprisonment for a first degree felony is generally 30 years imprisonment and a fine not exceeding \$10,000. Sections 775.082 and 775.083 F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup>Section 794.011(4)(e)1.-7., F.S., provides the following circumstances apply to certain crimes of sexual battery: the victim is physically helpless to resist; the offender coerces the victim to submit by threatening to use force or violence likely to cause serious personal injury on the victim, and the victim reasonably believes that the offender has the present ability to execute the threat; the offender coerces the victim to submit by threatening to retaliate against the victim or any other person, and the victim reasonably believes that the offender has the offender, without prior knowledge or consent of the victim, administers or has knowledge of someone else administering to the victim any narcotic, anesthetic, or other intoxicating substance that mentally or physically incapacitates the victim is physically incapacitated; the offender has reason to believe this or has actual knowledge of this fact; the victim is physically incapacitated; the offender is in a specified profession or a person is acting in such a manner as to lead the victim to reasonably believe that the offender is in a position of control or authority as an agent or employee of government. <sup>16</sup> Section 794.011(4)(b), F.S.

- A person 18 years of age or older commits sexual battery on a person 18 years of age or older, without that person's consent, and in the process does not use physical force and violence likely to cause serious personal injury.<sup>22</sup>
- A person younger than 18 years of age commits sexual battery on a person 12 years of age or older, without that person's consent, and in the process does not use physical force and violence likely to cause serious personal injury.<sup>23</sup>

Sexual battery is a third degree felony<sup>24</sup> when:

• Without regard to the willingness or consent of the victim, a person who is in a position of familial or custodial authority to a person less than 18 years of age solicits that person to engage in any act which constitutes sexual battery.<sup>25</sup>

#### Obscenity, child pornography, sexual performance by a child

#### **Obscenity**

Chapter 847, F.S., governs obscenity, which includes in part, laws relating to: the prohibition of certain acts in connection with obscene, lewd, etc. materials; the regulation of harmful materials and the sale or distribution to minors; and computer pornography, prohibited computer usage, and traveling to meet minors.

For purposes of this chapter the term "obscene," means the status of material which:

- The average person, applying contemporary community standards, would find, taken as a whole, appeals to the prurient interests;
- Depicts or describes, in a patently offensive way, sexual conduct; and
- Taken as a whole, lacks serious literary, artistic, political, or scientific value.<sup>26</sup>

#### Sexual performance by a child

Section 827.071, F.S., provides that it is a second degree felony to employ, authorize, or induce a child younger than 18 years of age to engage in a sexual performance,<sup>27</sup>or for a parent, legal guardian, or custodian of such child to consent to the participation by such child in a sexual performance.<sup>28</sup> It is also a second degree felony for any person to produce, direct, or promote any performance which includes sexual conduct by a child less than 18 years of age.<sup>29</sup>

<sup>28</sup> Section 827.071(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Section 794.011(5)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Section 794.011(5)(c), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> The maximum term of imprisonment for a third degree felony is 5 years imprisonment and a fine not exceeding \$5,000. Sections 775.082 and 775.083 F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Section 794.011(8)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Section 847.001(10), F.S. A mother's breastfeeding of her baby is not under any circumstance "obscene."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Section 827.071(1)(i), F.S., defines "sexual performance" to mean any performance or part therefor which includes sexual conduct by a child less than 18 years of age. Additionally, s. 827.071(1)(c), F.S., defines "performance" to mean any play, motion picture, photograph, or dance or any other visual representation exhibited before an audience.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Section 827.071(3), F.S.

A person may not possess with the intent to promote any photograph, motion picture, exhibition, show, representation, or other presentation which, in whole or in part, includes any sexual conduct by a child.<sup>30</sup>

Additionally, it is a third degree felony for a person to knowingly possess, control, or intentionally view a photograph, motion picture, exhibition, show, representation, image, data, computer depiction, or other presentation which, in whole or in part, he or she knows to include any sexual conduct by a child.<sup>31</sup>

#### Possession or promotion of child pornography

Section 775.0847, F.S., reclassifies violations of s. 827.071, F.S., relating to sexual performance by a child; s. 847.0135, F.S., relating to computer pornography, prohibited computer usage, and traveling to meet a minor; s. 847.0137, F.S., relating to transmission of pornography by electronic device or equipment; and s. 847.0138, F.S., relating to transmission of material harmful to minors to a minor by electronic device or equipment, to the next higher degree if:

- The offender possesses 10 or more images of any form of child pornography<sup>32</sup> regardless of content; and
- The content of at least one image contains one or more of the following:
  - A child who is younger than the age of 5.
  - Sadomasochistic abuse<sup>33</sup> involving a child.
  - Sexual battery involving a child.
  - Sexual bestiality involving a child.
  - $\circ~$  Any movie involving a child, regardless of length and whether the movie contains sound.  $^{34}$

The following definitions apply to the above-described offenses:

- "Sexual battery" means oral, anal, or vaginal penetration by, or union with, the sexual organ of another or the anal or vaginal penetration of another by any other object; however, "sexual battery" does not include an act done for a bona fide medical purpose.<sup>35</sup>
- "Sexual bestiality" means any sexual act, actual or simulated, between a person and an animal involving the sex organ of the one and the mouth, anus, or vagina of the other.<sup>36</sup>
- "Sexual conduct" means actual or simulated sexual intercourse, deviate sexual intercourse, sexual bestiality, masturbation, or sadomasochistic abuse; actual lewd exhibition of the genitals; actual physical contact with a person's clothed or unclothed genitals, pubic area, buttocks, or if such person is female, breast with the intent to arouse or gratify the sexual desire of either party; or any act or conduct which constitutes sexual battery or simulates that

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> Section 827.071(4), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> Section 827.071(5), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> Section 775.0847(1)(b), F.S., defines "child pornography" to mean any image depicting a minor engaged in sexual conduct.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> Section 775.0847(1)(c), F.S., defines "sadomasochistic abuse," to mean flagellation or torture by or upon a person or the condition of being fettered, bound, or otherwise physically restrained, for the purpose of deriving sexual satisfaction, or satisfaction brought about as a result of sadistic violence, from inflicting harm on another or receiving such harm oneself. <sup>34</sup> Section 775.0847(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup> Sections 775.0847(1)(d), 827.071(1)(f), and 847.001(14), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> Sections 775.0847(1)(e), 827.071(1)(g), and 847.001(15), F.S.

sexual battery is being or will be committed. A mother's breastfeeding of her baby does not under any circumstances constitute "sexual conduct."<sup>37</sup>

#### Prohibition of certain obscene telephone calls

A person commits a second degree misdemeanor<sup>38</sup> if he or she makes, or knowingly permits the use of a telephone or telephone facility under his or her control to make any obscene or indecent communication by means of a telephone, in person or through an electronic recording device, in exchange for payment.<sup>39</sup>

For purposes of s. 365.161, F.S., "obscene" means the status of communication which:

- The average person applying contemporary community standards would find, taken as a whole, appeals to the prurient interests;
- Describes, in a patently offensive way, deviate sexual intercourse, sadomasochistic abuse, sexual battery, bestiality, sexual conduct, or sexual excitement; and
- Taken as a whole, lacks serious literary, artistic, political, or scientific value.

Additionally, s. 365.161, F.S., provides, in part, the following definitions:

- "Sexual battery," means oral, anal, or vaginal penetration by, or union with, the sexual organ of the one and the mouth, anus, or vagina of the other.<sup>40</sup>
- "Sexual bestiality," means any sexual act between a person and an animal involving the sex organ of the one and the mouth, anus, or vagina of the other.<sup>41</sup>

#### Abuse of a dead human body

A person who mutilates, commits sexual abuse upon, or otherwise grossly abuses the dead human body commits a second degree felony. An act done for a bona fide medical purpose or any other lawful purpose does not violate this law.<sup>42</sup>

For purposes of this section, "sexual abuse" means:

- Anal or vaginal penetration of a dead human body by the sexual organ of a person or by any other object;
- Contact or union of the penis, vagina, or anus of a person with the mouth, penis, vagina, or anus of a dead human body; or
- Contact or union of a person's mouth with the penis, vagina, or anus of a dead human body.<sup>43</sup>

<sup>42</sup> Section 872.06(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> Sections 775.0847(1)(f), 827.071(1)(h), and 847.001(16), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>38</sup> A second degree misdemeanor is punishable by a term of imprisonment up to 60 days and a fine not exceeding \$500. Sections 775.082 and 775.083, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup> Section 356.161(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>40</sup> Section 365.161(1)(d), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>41</sup> Section 365.161(1)(e), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>43</sup> Section 872.06(1), F.S.

#### Sexual abuse of a child in dependency proceedings

Chapter 39, F.S., governs proceedings relating to children who are abused, abandoned, or neglected. The goal is for the dependency court and all parties involved in the child's case to ensure the child remains safe.<sup>44</sup>

The Department of Children and Families (DCF) operates the Florida central abuse hotline (hotline), which accepts reports of known or suspected child abuse,<sup>45</sup> abandonment,<sup>46</sup> or neglect,<sup>47</sup> 24 hours a day, seven days a week.<sup>48</sup> Any person who knows or suspects that a child has been abused, abandoned, or neglected must report such knowledge or suspicion to the hotline.<sup>49</sup> Similarly, any person who knows, or has reasonable cause to suspect that a child is the victim of sexual abuse or juvenile sexual abuse must make a report to the hotline.

A child protective investigation begins if the hotline determines the allegations meet the statutory definition of abuse, abandonment, or neglect.<sup>50</sup> If, after conducting an investigation in response to receiving a call to the hotline, the child protective investigator determines that the child is in need of protection and supervision that necessitates removal, the investigator may initiate formal proceedings to remove the child from his or her home. The proceeding, known as a shelter

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>44</sup> Section 39.001(1)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>45</sup> Section 39.01(2), F.S., defines "abuse" to mean any willful act or threatened act that results in any physical, mental, or sexual abuse, injury, or harm that causes or is likely to cause the child's physical, mental, or emotional health to be significantly impaired. Abuse of a child includes the birth of a new child into a family during the course of an open dependency case when the parent or caregiver has been determined to lack the protective capacity to safely care for the children in the home and has not substantially complied with the case plan towards successful reunification or met the conditions for return of the children into the home. Abuse of a child also includes acts or omissions. Corporal discipline of a child by a parent or legal custodian for disciplinary purposes does not in itself constitute abuse when it does not result in harm to the child.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>46</sup> Section 39.01(1), F.S., defines "abandonment," in part, to mean a situation in which the parent or legal custodian of a child or, in the absence of a parent or legal custodian, the caregiver, while being able, has made no significant contribution to the child's care and maintenance or has failed to establish or maintain a substantial and positive relationship with the child, or both. It further defines, "establish or maintain a substantial and positive relationship" to include, but not be limited to, frequent and regular contact with the child through frequent and regular visitation or frequent and regular communication to or with the child, and the exercise of parental rights and responsibilities. The definition specifically provides that marginal efforts and incidental or token visits or communications are not sufficient to establish or maintain a substantial and positive relationship with a child.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>47</sup> Section 39.01(50), F.S., defines "neglect" to mean when a child is deprived of, or is allowed to be deprived of, necessary food, clothing, shelter, or medical treatment or a child is permitted to live in an environment when such deprivation or environment causes the child's physical, mental, or emotional health to be significantly impaired or to be in danger of being significantly impaired. Circumstances are not to be considered neglect if caused primarily by financial inability unless actual services for relief have been offered to and rejected. Further, a parent or legal custodian legitimately practicing religious beliefs in accordance with a recognized church or religious organization who thereby does not provide specific medical treatment for a child may not, for that reason alone, be considered a negligent parent or legal custodian, unless a court orders the following services to be provided, when the health of the child so requires: medical services from a licensed physician, dentist, optometrist, podiatric physician, or other qualified health care provider; or treatment by a duly accredited practitioner who relies solely on spiritual means for healing in accordance with the tenets and practices of a well-recognized church or religious organization. The definition further provides that neglect of a child includes acts or omissions.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>48</sup> Section 39.101(1)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>49</sup> Section 39.201(1)(a)1., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>50</sup> Section 39.201(4), F.S.

hearing, results in a court determining if probable cause exists to keep a child in shelter<sup>51</sup> status pending further investigation of the circumstances leading to the detention of a child.<sup>52</sup> When the DCF removes a child from the home, a series of dependency court proceedings must occur before a child may be found to be dependent.<sup>53</sup>

"Sexual abuse of a child," for purposes of finding a child to be dependent means one or more of the following acts:

- Any penetration, however slight, of the vagina or anal opening of one person by the penis of another person, whether or not there is the emission of semen;
- Any sexual contact between the genitals or anal opening of one person and the mouth or tongue of another person.
- Any intrusion by one person into the genitals or anal opening of another person including the use of any object for this purpose, except that this does not include any act intended for a valid medical purpose.
- The intentional touching of the genitals or intimate parts, including the breasts, genital area, groin, inner thighs, and buttocks, or the clothing covering them, of either the child or the perpetrator, except that this does not include any act which may reasonably be construed to be a normal caregiver responsibility, any interaction with, or affection for a child, or any act intended for a valid medical purpose.
- The intentional masturbation of the perpetrator's genitals in the presence of a child.
- The intentional exposure of the perpetrator's genitals in the presence of a child, or any other sexual act intentionally perpetrated in the presence of a child, if such exposure or sexual act is for the purpose of sexual arousal or gratification, aggression, degradation, or other similar purpose.
- The sexual exploitation of a child, which includes the act of a child offering to engage in or engaging in prostitution, or the act of allowing, encouraging, or forcing a child to solicit for or engage in prostitution, engage in sexual performance, or participate in the trade of human trafficking.<sup>54</sup>

Sexual abuse of a child must be reported immediately to the hotline, including any alleged incident involving a child who is in the custody of or under the protective supervision of the DCF.<sup>55</sup> Within 48 hours after the hotline receives a report, the DCF must conduct an assessment, assist the family in receiving appropriate services, and make a written report to the appropriate county sheriff's office.<sup>56</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>51</sup> Section 39.01(78), F.S., defines "shelter" to mean a placement with a relative or a nonrelative, or in a licensed home or facility, for the temporary care of a child who is alleged to be or who has been found to be dependent, pending court disposition before or after adjudication.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>52</sup> Section 39.01(79), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>53</sup> See s. 39.01(14), F.S., for the definition of "child who is found to be dependent".

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>54</sup> Section 39.01(77), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>55</sup> Section 39.201(5), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>56</sup> Id.

## III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

This bill amends multiple statutes relating to various sexual offenses, to replace the terms "vagina" or "vaginal" with "genital" or "genitals." Additionally, this bill provides that "genitals" include the labia minora, labia majora, vulva, hymen, and vagina.

The bill amends the following sections to create and revise such definitions:

- Section 39.01(77), F.S., which provides the definition of "sexual abuse of a child" for purposes of finding a child to be dependent.
- Section 365.161(1), F.S., which provides definitions relating to the prohibition of certain obscene telephone communications.
- Section 775.0847(1), F.S., which provides definitions relating to the possession or promotion of certain images of child pornography.
- Section 794.011(1), F.S., which provides definitions relating to sexual battery.
- Section 827.071, F.S., which provides definitions relating to sexual performance by a child.
- Section 847.001, F.S., which provides definitions relating to obscenity.
- Section 872.06(1), F.S., which provides definitions relating to abuse of a dead human body.

As a result, the bill remedies the current conflict within the Florida DCAs on the definition of "vagina" by removing the term and replacing it with the term "genital" and provide that "genitals" includes the labia minora, labia majora, vulva, hymen, and vagina.

Additionally, the bill amends ss. 288.1254, 395.0197, 415.102, and 847.0141, F.S., to make conforming cross-reference changes to comply with the act.

This bill is effective October 1, 2022.

## IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

This bill appears to be exempt from the requirements of Article VII, Section 18 of the Florida Constitution because it is a criminal law.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

#### E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None identified.

#### V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

None.

## VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

#### VII. Related Issues:

The following statutes also use the term "vagina" or "vaginal penetration," in the definitions of terms relating to sexual conduct; however are not amended by the bill:

- Section 491.0112, F.S., Sexual misconduct by a psychotherapist.
- Section 794.05, F.S., Unlawful sexual activity with certain minors.
- Section 796.07, F.S., Prohibiting prostitution and related acts.
- Section 800.04, F.S., Lewd or lascivious offenses committed upon or in the presence of persons less than 16 years of age.
- Section 825.1025, F.S., Lewd or lascivious offenses committed upon or in the presence of an elderly person or disabled person.
- Section 944.35, F.S., Authorized use of force; malicious battery and sexual misconduct prohibited; reporting required; penalties.
- Section 951.27, F.S., Blood tests of inmates.

Additionally, the term "genitals," as defined throughout the bill, includes only the female genital parts. Current law, specifically, s. 39.01, F.S., relating to sexual abuse of a child, uses the term genitals to refer to male and female genitalia. Defining "genitals," to only relate to the female anatomy may exclude behavior involving the male genitals that is covered under current law.

#### VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 39.01, 288.1254, 365.161, 395.0197, 415.102, 775.0847, 794.011, 827.071, 847.001, 847.0141 and 872.06.

#### IX. **Additional Information:**

## Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes: (Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.) Α.

None.

#### Β. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

**By** Senator Garcia

1A bill to be entitled2An act relating to training on human trafficking;3amending s. 16.618, F.S.; deleting an obsolete4provision; requiring the Florida Forensic Institute5for Research, Security, and Tactics to develop6specified training for firesafety inspectors;7providing that such training is eligible for8continuing education credits; amending s. 409.175,9F.S.; requiring foster parents and agency staff to10complete preservice and inservice training related to11human trafficking; reenacting s. 63.092(3) (e), F.S.,12relating to reports to the court of intended placement13by an adoption entity, to incorporate the amendment14made to s. 409.175, F.S., in a reference thereto;15providing an effective date.	
amending s. 16.618, F.S.; deleting an obsolete provision; requiring the Florida Forensic Institute for Research, Security, and Tactics to develop specified training for firesafety inspectors; providing that such training is eligible for continuing education credits; amending s. 409.175, F.S.; requiring foster parents and agency staff to complete preservice and inservice training related to human trafficking; reenacting s. 63.092(3)(e), F.S., relating to reports to the court of intended placement by an adoption entity, to incorporate the amendment made to s. 409.175, F.S., in a reference thereto;	
4 provision; requiring the Florida Forensic Institute 5 for Research, Security, and Tactics to develop 6 specified training for firesafety inspectors; 7 providing that such training is eligible for 8 continuing education credits; amending s. 409.175, 9 F.S.; requiring foster parents and agency staff to 10 complete preservice and inservice training related to 11 human trafficking; reenacting s. 63.092(3)(e), F.S., 12 relating to reports to the court of intended placement 13 by an adoption entity, to incorporate the amendment 14 made to s. 409.175, F.S., in a reference thereto;	
for Research, Security, and Tactics to develop specified training for firesafety inspectors; providing that such training is eligible for continuing education credits; amending s. 409.175, F.S.; requiring foster parents and agency staff to complete preservice and inservice training related to human trafficking; reenacting s. 63.092(3)(e), F.S., relating to reports to the court of intended placement by an adoption entity, to incorporate the amendment made to s. 409.175, F.S., in a reference thereto;	
6 specified training for firesafety inspectors; 7 providing that such training is eligible for 8 continuing education credits; amending s. 409.175, 9 F.S.; requiring foster parents and agency staff to 10 complete preservice and inservice training related to 11 human trafficking; reenacting s. 63.092(3)(e), F.S., 12 relating to reports to the court of intended placement 13 by an adoption entity, to incorporate the amendment 14 made to s. 409.175, F.S., in a reference thereto;	
7 providing that such training is eligible for 8 continuing education credits; amending s. 409.175, 9 F.S.; requiring foster parents and agency staff to 10 complete preservice and inservice training related to 11 human trafficking; reenacting s. 63.092(3)(e), F.S., 12 relating to reports to the court of intended placement 13 by an adoption entity, to incorporate the amendment 14 made to s. 409.175, F.S., in a reference thereto;	
8 continuing education credits; amending s. 409.175, 9 F.S.; requiring foster parents and agency staff to 10 complete preservice and inservice training related to 11 human trafficking; reenacting s. 63.092(3)(e), F.S., 12 relating to reports to the court of intended placement 13 by an adoption entity, to incorporate the amendment 14 made to s. 409.175, F.S., in a reference thereto;	
9 F.S.; requiring foster parents and agency staff to 10 complete preservice and inservice training related to 11 human trafficking; reenacting s. 63.092(3)(e), F.S., 12 relating to reports to the court of intended placement 13 by an adoption entity, to incorporate the amendment 14 made to s. 409.175, F.S., in a reference thereto;	
10 complete preservice and inservice training related to 11 human trafficking; reenacting s. 63.092(3)(e), F.S., 12 relating to reports to the court of intended placement 13 by an adoption entity, to incorporate the amendment 14 made to s. 409.175, F.S., in a reference thereto;	
11 human trafficking; reenacting s. 63.092(3)(e), F.S., 12 relating to reports to the court of intended placement 13 by an adoption entity, to incorporate the amendment 14 made to s. 409.175, F.S., in a reference thereto;	
12 relating to reports to the court of intended placement 13 by an adoption entity, to incorporate the amendment 14 made to s. 409.175, F.S., in a reference thereto;	
13 by an adoption entity, to incorporate the amendment 14 made to s. 409.175, F.S., in a reference thereto;	
14 made to s. 409.175, F.S., in a reference thereto;	
15 providing an effective date.	
16	
17 Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:	
18	
19 Section 1. Paragraph (b) of subsection (4) of section	
20 16.618, Florida Statutes, is amended, and paragraph (f) is adde	d
21 to that subsection, to read:	
22 16.618 Direct-support organization	
23 (4)	
(b) Recognizing that this state hosts large-scale events,	
25 including sporting events, concerts, and cultural events, which	
26 generate significant tourism to this state, produce significant	
27 economic revenue, and often are conduits for human trafficking,	
28 the institute must develop training that is ready for statewide	
29 dissemination by not later than October 1, 2019.	

# Page 1 of 5

	37-01001-22 20221436
30	1. Training must focus on detecting human trafficking, best
31	practices for reporting human trafficking, and the interventions
32	and treatment for survivors of human trafficking.
33	2. In developing the training, the institute shall consult
34	with law enforcement agencies, survivors of human trafficking,
35	industry representatives, tourism representatives, and other
36	interested parties. The institute also must conduct research to
37	determine the reduction in recidivism attributable to the
38	education of the harms of human trafficking for first-time
39	offenders.
40	(f) The institute shall develop training for firesafety
41	inspectors in the recognition and reporting of human
42	trafficking. Such training is eligible for continuing education
43	credit under s. 633.216(4).
44	Section 2. Paragraph (e) is added to subsection (14) of
45	section 409.175, Florida Statutes, to read:
46	409.175 Licensure of family foster homes, residential
47	child-caring agencies, and child-placing agencies; public
48	records exemption
49	(14)
50	(e)1. In addition to any other preservice training required
51	by law, foster parents, as a condition of licensure, and agency
52	staff must successfully complete preservice training related to
53	human trafficking which must be uniform statewide and must
54	include, but need not be limited to:
55	a. Basic information on human trafficking, such as an
56	understanding of relevant terminology, and the differences
57	between sex trafficking and labor trafficking;
58	b. Factors and knowledge on identifying children at risk of

# Page 2 of 5

1	37-01001-22 20221436
59	human trafficking; and
60	c. Steps that should be taken to prevent at-risk youths
61	from becoming victims of human trafficking.
62	2. Foster parents, before licensure renewal, and agency
63	staff, during each full year of employment, must complete
64	inservice training related to human trafficking to satisfy the
65	training requirement under subparagraph (5)(b)7.
66	Section 3. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment
67	made by this act to section 409.175, Florida Statutes, in a
68	reference thereto, paragraph (e) of subsection (3) of section
69	63.092, Florida Statutes, is reenacted to read:
70	63.092 Report to the court of intended placement by an
71	adoption entity; at-risk placement; preliminary study
72	(3) PRELIMINARY HOME STUDYBefore placing the minor in the
73	intended adoptive home, a preliminary home study must be
74	performed by a licensed child-placing agency, a child-caring
75	agency registered under s. 409.176, a licensed professional, or
76	an agency described in s. 61.20(2), unless the adoptee is an
77	adult or the petitioner is a stepparent or a relative. If the
78	adoptee is an adult or the petitioner is a stepparent or a
79	relative, a preliminary home study may be required by the court
80	for good cause shown. The department is required to perform the
81	preliminary home study only if there is no licensed child-
82	placing agency, child-caring agency registered under s. 409.176,
83	licensed professional, or agency described in s. 61.20(2), in
84	the county where the prospective adoptive parents reside. The
85	preliminary home study must be made to determine the suitability
86	of the intended adoptive parents and may be completed before
87	identification of a prospective adoptive minor. If the

# Page 3 of 5

37-01001-22

88 identified prospective adoptive minor is in the custody of the 89 department, a preliminary home study must be completed within 30 90 days after it is initiated. A favorable preliminary home study 91 is valid for 1 year after the date of its completion. Upon its 92 completion, a signed copy of the home study must be provided to 93 the intended adoptive parents who were the subject of the home study. A minor may not be placed in an intended adoptive home 94 95 before a favorable preliminary home study is completed unless the adoptive home is also a licensed foster home under s. 96 97 409.175. The preliminary home study must include, at a minimum: (e) Documentation of counseling and education of the 98 99 intended adoptive parents on adoptive parenting, as determined 100 by the entity conducting the preliminary home study. The training specified in s. 409.175(14) shall only be required for 101 102 persons who adopt children from the department. 103 104 If the preliminary home study is favorable, a minor may be 105 placed in the home pending entry of the judgment of adoption. A minor may not be placed in the home if the preliminary home 106 107 study is unfavorable. If the preliminary home study is 108 unfavorable, the adoption entity may, within 20 days after 109 receipt of a copy of the written recommendation, petition the 110 court to determine the suitability of the intended adoptive 111 home. A determination as to suitability under this subsection 112 does not act as a presumption of suitability at the final 113 hearing. In determining the suitability of the intended adoptive home, the court must consider the totality of the circumstances 114 in the home. A minor may not be placed in a home in which there 115 resides any person determined by the court to be a sexual 116

#### Page 4 of 5

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

SB 1436

20221436

37-01001-22

117	predator as defined in s. 775.21 or to have been convicted of an
118	offense listed in s. 63.089(4)(b)2.
119	Section 4. This act shall take effect July 1, 2022.

SB 1436

20221436\_\_\_

## The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Pre	epared By: The	Profession	nal Staff of the C	ommittee on Childr	en, Families, and Elder Affairs	
BILL:	SB 1436					
INTRODUCER:	Senator Ga	rcia				
SUBJECT:	Training or	n Human '	Trafficking			
DATE:	January 25	, 2022	REVISED:			
ANAL	YST	STAF	F DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION	
. Moody		Cox		CF	Pre-meeting	
2.				AHS		
3.				AP		

#### I. Summary:

SB 1436 amends s. 16.618, F.S., requiring the Florida Forensic Institute for Research, Security, and Tactics (FIRST), who is contracted with the direct support-organization of the Statewide Council on Human Trafficking (Council), to develop training on the recognition and reporting of human trafficking for firesafety inspectors, which is eligible for continuing education credit under s. 633.216(4), F.S.

The bill also requires foster parents, as a condition of licensure, and agency staff to successfully complete preservice training related to human trafficking which must be uniform statewide and must include, but need not be limited to:

- Basic information on human trafficking;
- Factors and knowledge on identifying children at risk of human trafficking; and
- Steps that should be taken to prevent at-risk youths from becoming victims of human trafficking.

The bill provides that foster parents, before licensure renewal, and agency staff, during each full year of employment, must complete training related to human trafficking to satisfy the inservice training requirement under current law.

Section 63.092, F.S., is reenacted for the purpose of incorporating the amendment made to s. 409.175, F.S., by the act.

The bill may have an indeterminate fiscal impact on the DSO by requiring the development of new training for firesafety inspectors. See Section V. Fiscal Impact Statement.

The bill is effective July 1, 2022.

## II. Present Situation:

Human trafficking is modern day slavery which involves the transporting, soliciting, recruiting, harboring, providing, enticing, maintaining, purchasing, patronizing, procuring, or obtaining another person for the purpose of exploiting that person.<sup>1</sup> A person may not knowingly, or in reckless disregard of the facts, engage in human trafficking, attempt to engage in human trafficking, or benefit financially by receiving anything of value from participating in a venture that has subjected a person to human trafficking for commercial sexual activity,<sup>2</sup> labor, or services:

- By using coercion;<sup>3</sup>
- Of a child younger than 18 years old or an adult believed by the person to be a child younger than 18 years old;<sup>4</sup> or
- With a mentally defective or mentally incapacitated person, if for commercial sexual activity.<sup>5, 6</sup>

According to the United States Department of State, traffickers in the United States compel victims to engage in commercial sex and to work in both legal and illicit industries, including in hospitality, traveling sales crews, agriculture, janitorial services, construction, landscaping, restaurants, factories, care for persons with disabilities, salon services, massage parlors, retail services, fairs and carnivals, peddling and begging, drug smuggling and distribution, religious institutions, child care, and domestic work.<sup>7</sup>

In 2020, the National Human Trafficking Hotline received a total of 51,667 substantive tip reports regarding human trafficking nationwide.<sup>8</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Section 787.06(2)(d), F.S.

 $<sup>^{2}</sup>$  Commercial sexual activity means any prostitution, lewdness, or assignation offense or attempt to commit such an offense, and includes a sexually explicit performance and the production of pornography. Section 787.06(2)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Section 787.06(3)(a)2., (b), (c)2., (d), (e)2., and (f)2., F.S. Section 787.06(2)(a), F.S., defines coercion to include using or threatening to use force against a person; restraining, isolating, or confining a person without lawful authority and against his or her will, or threatening to do so; using lending or other credit methods to establish a debt by a person when labor or services are pledged as a security for the debt, if the reasonably assessed value of the labor or services is not applied toward the liquidation of the debt; destroying, concealing, removing, confiscating, withholding, or possessing any actual or purported passport, visa, other immigration document, or government identification document; causing or threatening to cause financial harm; enticing or luring a person by fraud or deceit; or providing a Schedule I or II controlled substance to a person for the purpose of exploiting that person.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Section 787.06(3)(a)1., (c)1., (e)1., (f)1., and (g), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Section 787.06(3)(g), F.S., which also specifies that for purposes of this offense, the terms mentally defective and mentally incapacitated person mean the same as defined in s. 794.011(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Section 794.011(1)(a), F.S., defines "mentally defective" to mean a mental disease or defect which renders a person temporarily or permanently incapable of appraising the nature of his or her conduct. Section 794.011(1)(b), F.S., defines "mentally incapacitated" to mean temporarily incapable of appraising or controlling a person's own conduct due to the influence of a narcotic, anesthetic, or intoxicating substance administered without his or her consent or due to any other act committed upon that person without his or her consent.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> These reports were made by phone calls, texts, webchats, emails, or online. U.S. Department of State, Federal Response to Human Trafficking, *About Human Trafficking*, <u>https://www.state.gov/humantrafficking-about-human-trafficking/#profile</u> (last visited Jan. 27, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> National Human Trafficking Hotline, 2020 National Hotline Annual Report,

https://humantraffickinghotline.org/resources/2020-national-hotline-annual-report (last visited Jan. 27, 2022).

## Statewide Council on Human Trafficking

The Council, established within the Department of Legal Affairs (DLA), is tasked with:

- Developing recommendations for human trafficking victim programs and services, including certification criteria for safe houses and foster homes.
- Making recommendations for apprehending and prosecuting traffickers.
- Annually holding a statewide policy summit.
- Working with the DCF to create and maintain an inventory of human trafficking programs and services in each county.
- Developing policy recommendations that advance the duties of the council and further the efforts to combat human trafficking in Florida.<sup>9</sup>

Membership on the Council includes:

- The Attorney General, or a designee, serving as chair.
- The Secretary of the DCF, or a designee, serving as vice chair.
- The State Surgeon General, or a designee.
- The Secretary of the Agency for Health Care Administration, or a designee.
- The executive director of the Department of Law Enforcement (FDLE), or a designee.
- The Secretary of the Department of Juvenile Justice, or a designee.
- The Commissioner of Education, or a designee.
- One member of the Senate appointed by the President of the Senate.
- One member of the House of Representatives appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives.
- An elected sheriff appointed by the Attorney General.
- An elected state attorney appointed by the Attorney General.
- Two members appointed by the Governor, and two members appointed by the Attorney General, who have professional experience to assist the Council in the development of care and treatment options for human trafficking victims.<sup>10</sup>

## **Direct-Support Organizations**

A direct-support organization (DSO) is a non-profit organization authorized by statute to carry out specific tasks in support of a public entity or public cause. The function and purpose of a DSO is detailed in its enacting statute and the contract with the agency the DSO was created to support.<sup>11</sup>

In 2014, the Legislature created s. 20.058, F.S., establishing transparency and reporting requirements for DSOs.<sup>12</sup> Each DSO is required to submit, by August 1 of each year, specified information to the agency it was created to support.<sup>13</sup> A contract between an agency and a DSO

<sup>12</sup> Chapter 14-96, s. 3, L.O.F.

<sup>9</sup> Section 16.617, F.S.

 $<sup>^{10}</sup>$  Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Some examples of other DSOs may be found in ss. 14.29(9)(a), 267.1732, and 258.015(1), F.S. *See also* Rules of the Florida Auditor General, *Audits of Certain Nonprofit Organizations* (effective June 30, 2021), Rule 10.720(1)(b) and (d), available at <a href="https://flauditor.gov/pages/pdf\_files/10\_700.pdf">https://flauditor.gov/pages/pdf\_files/10\_700.pdf</a> (last visited Jan. 27, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Section 20.058(1), F.S.
must be contingent upon the DSO submitting the required information to the agency and posting the information on the agency's website. The contract must include a provision for ending operations and returning state-issued funds if the authorizing statute is repealed, the contract is terminated, or the organization is dissolved. If a DSO fails to submit the required information to the agency for two consecutive years, the agency head must terminate its contract with the DSO.<sup>14</sup> By August 15 of each year, the agency must report to the Governor, President of the Senate, Speaker of the House of Representatives, and the Office of Program Policy Analysis and Government Accountability the information submitted by each DSO, along with the agency's recommendation and supporting rationale to continue, terminate, or modify the agency's association with the DSO.<sup>15</sup> Any law creating or authorizing a DSO must provide that the authorization is repealed on October 1 of the fifth year after enactment, unless reviewed and reenacted by the Legislature.<sup>16</sup>

## DSO Supporting the Council – Florida Alliance to End Human Trafficking

In 2019, the Legislature required the DLA to establish a DSO, the Florida Alliance to End Human Trafficking (FAEHT), to provide assistance, funding, and support to the Council, and to assist in the fulfillment of the Council's purposes.<sup>17</sup> The DSO met for the first time in August 2019,<sup>18</sup> and it is statutorily required to be:

- A Florida not for profit corporation, incorporated under ch. 617, F.S., and approved by the Secretary of State;
- Organized and operated exclusively to solicit funds; request and receive grants, gifts, and bequests of money; acquire, receive, hold, invest, and administer, in its own name, property and funds; and make expenditures in support of the purposes specified under s. 16.618, F.S.; and
- Certified by the DLA, after review, to be operating in a manner consistent with its purposes and in the best interests of the state.<sup>19</sup>

The FAEHT's board of directors must be thirteen members, including:

- Two members appointed by the executive director of the FDLE, both of whom must have experience and knowledge in the area of human trafficking.
- Three members appointed by the Attorney General:
- One of whom must be a human trafficking survivor.
- One of whom must be a mental health expert.
- Four members appointed by the President of the Senate.
- Four members appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives.<sup>20</sup>

The FAEHT is authorized to contract with FIRST to develop required training. The contract with FIRST must provide that the DSO may terminate the contract if FIRST fails to meet its

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Section 20.058(4), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Section 20.058(3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Section 20.058(5), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Ch. 2019-152, L.O.F., codified as s. 16.618, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Office of the Attorney General, *Statewide Council on Human Trafficking*, available at

http://myfloridalegal.com/pages.nsf/main/8aea5858b1253d0d85257d34005afa72 (last visited Jan. 27, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Section 16.618(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Section 16.618(3), F.S.

obligations under s. 16.618(4), F.S. In addition, if FIRST ceases to exist, or if the contract between the FAEHT and FIRST is terminated, DLA must contract with another organization to develop the required training and information.<sup>21</sup>

FIRST, which is managed by the Pasco County Sheriff's Office, is designed to train public safety leaders.<sup>22</sup> Section 16.618(4), F.S., requires FIRST to develop training focused on detecting human trafficking, best practices for reporting human trafficking, and the interventions and treatment for human trafficking survivors. In developing the training, FIRST must consult with law enforcement agencies, human trafficking survivors, industry representatives, tourism representatives, and other interested parties and conduct research to determine the reduction in recidivism attributable to the education of the harms of human trafficking for first-time offenders.<sup>23</sup> The training has been developed and can currently be accessed online.<sup>24</sup>

#### **Firesafety Inspectors**

In Florida, a firesafety inspector is a person who holds a current and valid Fire Safety Inspector Certificate of Compliance issued by the Division of State Fire Marshal within the Department of Financial Services (DFS) under s. 633.216, F.S., and who is officially assigned the duties of conducting firesafety inspections of buildings and facilities on a recurring or regular basis on behalf of Florida or any county, municipality, or special district with fire safety responsibilities.<sup>25</sup>

Subject to a person meeting minimum qualifications, the Division of State Fire Marshal, Bureau of Firefighter Standards and Training issues certifications for Firesafety Inspector I and Firesafety Inspector II.<sup>26</sup> A Firesafety Inspector Certificate of Compliance is valid for four years from the date of its issuance, and certification renewal is subject to completing an application for renewal and meeting the requirements for renewal as established or adopted by the DFS rule or under ch. 633, F.S., which must include completion of at least 54 hours of continuing education during the preceding four year period or successfully passing an examination established by the DFS.<sup>27</sup>

Firesafety inspectors are typically responsible for inspections, re-inspections, and change-ofoccupancy inspections in both new building construction and existing building construction for a variety of buildings and structures. Other duties may include, but are not limited to, ensuring fire safety equipment is installed and maintained properly and that firefighting, fire protection, and all other fire safety requirements are fulfilled in accordance with the Florida Fire Prevention

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Section 16.618(4)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> F1RST, Florida's Forensic Institute for Research, Security, & Tactics, available at <u>https://www.floridafirsttraining.org/#/home</u> (last visited Jan. 18, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Section 16.618(4)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Section 16.618(4)(b), F.S. *See also* Florida Alliance to End Human Trafficking, available at <u>https://fateht.vidcert.com/register</u> (last visited Jan. 18, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Section 633.102(12), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> See s. 633.216(2), F.S.; Bureau of Fire Standards and Training, Division of State Fire Marshal, *Firesafety Inspector I Certification* (Jun. 8, 2021), available at

https://www.myfloridacfo.com/division/sfm/bfst/Documents/FiresafetyInspectorI.pdf; and Bureau of Fire Standards and Training, Division of State Fire Marshal, *Firesafety Inspector II Certification* (Sept. 26, 2012), available at <a href="https://www.myfloridacfo.com/division/sfm/bfst/Documents/FiresafetyInspectorII.pdf">https://www.myfloridacfo.com/division/sfm/bfst/Documents/FiresafetyInspectorI.pdf</a>; and Bureau of Fire Standards and Training, Division of State Fire Marshal, *Firesafety Inspector II Certification* (Sept. 26, 2012), available at <a href="https://www.myfloridacfo.com/division/sfm/bfst/Documents/FiresafetyInspectorII.pdf">https://www.myfloridacfo.com/division/sfm/bfst/Documents/FiresafetyInspectorII.pdf</a> (all sites last visited on Jan. 28, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Section 633.216(4), F.S., and Rules 69A-39.003, 69A-39.005, and 69A-39.009, F.A.C.

Code, Florida Administrative Codes, county ordinances, and other adopted standards.<sup>28</sup> Due to their unique position of regularly inspecting buildings, firesafety inspectors may be able to detect and report human trafficking if properly trained in recognizing common indicators of human trafficking.

#### **Licensed Foster Care**

Foster home placements are intended to provide a temporary, safe place to live until a child can be reunited with his or her family, an adoptive family is identified, or other permanency is achieved. Section 409.175(2)(e), F.S., defines a "family foster home" as a private residence in which children who are unattended by a parent or legal guardian are provided 24-hour care. Such homes include emergency shelter family homes and specialized foster homes for children with special needs. A family foster home does not include an adoptive home which has been approved by the DCF or by a licensed child-placing agency for children placed for adoption.<sup>29</sup>

The recruitment, training, and licensing of foster parents is conducted by 18 community-based care agencies that maintain contracts with the DCF.<sup>30</sup> The total number of children placed in a family foster home must be based on the needs of each child in care; the ability of the foster family to meet the individual needs of each child, including any adoptive or biological children or young adults remaining in foster care living in the home; the amount of safe physical plant space; the ratio of active and appropriate adult supervision; and the background, experience, and skill of the family foster parents.<sup>31</sup> Foster parents are responsible for the care and well-being of the child, including maintaining their health, safety, and best interests and encouraging emotional and developmental growth. Following placement, a foster child should be closely monitored by a case worker, who provides support and additional training related to special needs.<sup>32</sup>

In 2019, Florida moved to a system of foster home licensing that consisted of five distinct levels:

- Level I: Child-Specific Foster Home.
- Level II: Non-Child Specific Foster Home.<sup>33</sup>
- Level III: Safe Foster Home for Victims of Human Trafficking.
- Level IV: Therapeutic Foster Home.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> See Orange County Government Fire Rescue Department, *Fire Inspector I Fire Inspector Recruit*, available at <u>https://www.orangecountyfl.net/Portals/0/Library/Employment-Volunteerism/docs/Fire%20Inspector%20I-CERT.pdf;</u> See also the Villages Fire Rescue Department, *Currently Recruiting for Fire Inspector*,

https://www.myfloridacfo.com/campaigns/firecollege/VillagesInsp.pdf (all sites last visited Jan. 28, 2022). <sup>29</sup> Section 409.175(2)(e), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> The DCF, *Lead Agency Map*, available at <u>https://www.myflfamilies.com/service-programs/community-based-care/lead-agency-map.shtml</u>. The DCF terminated the contract with Eckerd Connects for Circuit 6 and Family Support Services of North Florida took over on January 1, 2022. Eckerd Connects will carry out its contract until it expires June 30, 2022. WFLA, *DCF, Eckerd Connects ending child welfare services contracts in 3 Tampa Bay counties*, available at <u>https://www.wfla.com/news/local-news/dcf-eckerd-connects-end-child-welfare-services-in-3-tampa-bay-counties/</u>; WUSF Public Media, *Family Support Services of North Florida will fully take over on January 1, 2022, Nov. 30, 2021*, available at <u>https://wusfnews.wusf.usf.edu/health-news-florida/2021-11-29/state-selects-replacement-for-eckerd-connects-to-run-foster-care-in-pinellas-pascol</u> (all sites last visited Jan. 27, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> Section 409.175(3)(a) and (b), F.S., provides that the DCF may grant a capacity waiver in certain instances.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> See s. 409.1415(2), F.S., for specific roles and responsibilities of foster parents.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> Previously "Traditional" foster homes are now Level II.

• Level V: Medical Foster Home.<sup>34</sup>

# Level I: Child-Specific Foster Home

A child specific licensed foster home is a new licensure type designed for relatives and nonrelatives who have an existing relationship with the child for whom they are seeking licensure. When a child is not able to safely remain at home with their parents, a family or like-family member who is willing and able to provide care for the child, is the next best alternative.<sup>35</sup>

#### Level II: Non-Child Specific Foster Home

A non-child specific licensed foster home is identified when placement with a relative or nonrelative caregiver is not possible. This licensure type is available to individuals in the community who may be interested in fostering.<sup>36</sup>

#### Level III: Safe Foster Home for Victims of Human Trafficking

Safe foster home means a foster home certified by the DCF to care for sexually exploited children.<sup>37</sup> This level of licensure is for individuals interested in providing a safe and stable environment for victims of human trafficking.<sup>38</sup> Florida law defines "human trafficking" as transporting, soliciting, recruiting, harboring, providing, enticing, maintaining,<sup>39</sup> purchasing, patronizing, procuring, or obtaining<sup>40</sup> another person for the purpose of exploitation of that person.<sup>41</sup> In Florida, any person who knowingly, or in reckless disregard of the facts, engages in human trafficking, or attempts to engage in human trafficking, or benefits financially by receiving anything of value from participation in a venture that has subjected a person to human trafficking for labor or services, or commercial sexual activity, commits a crime.<sup>42</sup>

In addition to meeting standard licensing requirements, safe foster homes meet certification requirements which include, in summary:

- Use strength-based and trauma-informed approaches to care;
- Serve exclusively one sex;
- Group child victims of commercial sexual exploitation by age or maturity level;
- Care for child victims of commercial sexual exploitation in a matter that separates those children from children with other needs;

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> The DCF, *Levels of Foster Care Licensure*, available at <u>https://www.myflfamilies.com/service-programs/foster-</u> <u>care/levels.shtml</u> (hereinafter cited as "Levels of Foster Care Licensure"); Florida FAPA, *Become a Foster Parent*, available at <u>https://floridafapa.org/become-a-foster-parent/</u> (all sites last visited January 27, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup> *Id.* 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> Section 409.1678(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>38</sup> Levels of Foster Care Licensure.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup> Section 787.06(2)(f), F.S., provides "maintain" means, in relation to labor or services, to secure or make possible continued performance thereof, regardless of any initial agreement on the part of the victim to perform such type service. Section 787.06(2)(h), F.S., defines "services" as any act committed at the behest of, under the supervision of, or for the benefit of another, including forced marriage, servitude, or the removal of organs.

 $<sup>^{40}</sup>$  Section 787.06(2)(g), F.S., provides "obtain" means, in relation to labor, commercial sexual activity, or services, to receive, take possession of, or take custody of another person or secure performance thereof. Section 787.06(2)(e), F.S., provides "labor" means work of economic or financial value.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>41</sup> Section 787.06(2)(d), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>42</sup> Section 787.06(3), F.S

- Have awake staff on duty 24 hours a day;
- Provide appropriate security though facility design, hardware, technology, staffing, and sitting; and
- Meet other criteria established by DCF rule.

There are currently 18 children who are placed in a safe foster home.

# Level IV: Therapeutic Foster Home

This level of licensure is for caregivers who have received specialized training to care for a wide variety of children and adolescents who may have significant emotional, behavioral, or social needs. As a therapeutic foster parent, individualized care is provided in the home by the foster parent to ensure a child receives the appropriate level of care in the least restrictive setting.<sup>43</sup>

# Level V: Medical Foster Home

This licensure type is for caregivers who have received specialized training to provide care for children and adolescents with chronic medical conditions. Medical foster parents enable children from birth through age 20 with medically-complex conditions whose parents are unable to care for them in their own homes, to live and receive care in a foster home rather than in hospitals or other facility settings.<sup>44</sup>

# Training Requirements for Foster Placement

Under s. 409.175, F.S., in order to provide improved services to children, the DCF is required to provide or cause to be provided preservice training for prospective foster parents and inservice training for foster parents who are licensed and supervised by the DCF.<sup>45</sup>

Except in limited circumstances,<sup>46</sup> as a condition of licensure, foster parents are required to successfully complete preservice training. The preservice training must be uniform statewide and include, but not be limited to, such areas as:

- Orientation regarding agency purpose, objectives, resources, policies, and services;
- Role of the foster parent as a treatment team member;
- Transition of a child into and out of foster care;
- Management of difficult child behavior that can be intensified by placement, by prior abuse or neglect, and by prior placement disruptions;
- Prevention of placement disruptions;
- Care of children at various developmental levels;
- Effects of foster parenting on the family of the foster parent; and
- Information about and contact information for the local mobile response team as a means for addressing a behavioral health crisis or preventing placement disruption.<sup>47</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>43</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>44</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>45</sup> Section 409.175(14), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>46</sup> Rule 65C-45.002, F.A.C. provides that, in limited instances, applicants who have completed a DCF approved preservice training curriculum within the last 5 years or who completed training in another state are exempt from completing certain pre-training requirements.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>47</sup> Section 409.175(14)(b), F.S.

Rule 65C-45.002, F.A.C., provides for additional training topics, including:

- The reasonable and prudent parenting standards, pursuant to ss. 39.4091 and 409.145, F.S., and the balance of normalcy for children in care and their safety;
- Legal rights, roles, responsibilities, and expectations of foster parents;
- The social and emotional development of children and youth;
- Agency policies, services, laws, and regulations;
- Development of life skills for teens in care;
- The caregiver's role in supporting and promoting the educational progress of the child;
- Trauma-informed care, including recognizing the signs, symptoms, and triggers of trauma;
- The Multiethnic Placement Act and the Americans with Disabilities Act; and
- The administration of psychotropic Medication.

In addition, foster parents must receive 24 hours of specialized training in commercial sexual exploitation prior to receiving certification to care for sexually exploited children or young adults,<sup>48</sup> which includes, but is not limited to:

- The needs of child victims of commercial sexual exploitation;
- The effects of trauma and sexual exploitation; and
- How to address those needs using strength-based and trauma-informed approaches.<sup>49</sup>

Specifically, the intensive training on commercially exploited children must include:

- Distinctions between sexual abuse, sexual exploitation, and sexual trafficking;
- Language and sensitivity;
- Pathways to entry into sexual exploitation and sexual trafficking;
- Exploiters;
- Tactics of coercion and control;
- Impact of sexual exploitation;
- Stockholm Syndrome and trauma bonding;
- Identifying victims;
- Meeting the needs of victims;
- Trauma triggers;
- Trauma-informed care;
- Vicarious trauma and self-care strategies;
- Behavior management activities; and
- Intersection of labor trafficking and commercial sexual exploitation.<sup>50</sup>

In consultation with foster parents, each region or lead agency is required to develop a plan for making the completion of the required training as convenient as possible for potential foster parents that includes strategies such as providing training in nontraditional locations and at nontraditional times. The plan must be revised at least annually and must be included in the information provided to each person applying to become a foster parent.<sup>51</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>48</sup> Rule 65C-45.004(2), F.A.C.

<sup>49</sup> Section 409.1678(2)(e), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>50</sup> Rule 65C-45.004(4), F.A.C.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>51</sup> Id.

Before licensure renewal, each foster parent must successfully complete inservice training. Periodic time-limited training courses must be made available for selective use by foster parents. Such inservice training must include subjects affecting the daily living experiences of foster parenting as a foster parent. For a foster parent participating in the required inservice training, the DCF is required to reimburse such parent for travel expenditures and, if both parents in a home are attending training or if the absence of the parent would leave the children without departmentally approved adult supervision, the DCF is required to provide for child care or reimburse the foster parents for child care costs incurred by the parents for children in their care.<sup>52</sup>

## **Agency Staff**

The term "agency" means a residential child-caring agency or child placing agency.<sup>53</sup> A "residential child-caring agency" means that any person, corporation, or agency, public or private, other than the child's parent or legal guardian, that provides staffed 24-hour care for children in facilities maintained for that purpose, regardless of whether operated for profit or whether a fee is charged.<sup>54</sup> A "child-placing agency" means any person, corporation, or agency, public or private, other than the parent or legal guardian of the child or an intermediary acting pursuant to ch. 63, F.S., that receives a child for placement and places or arranges for the placement of a child in a family foster home, residential child-caring agency, or adoptive home.<sup>55</sup>

## Training for Agency Staff

Currently, only selected agency staff receives training on human trafficking. Child protective investigators and case managers, and their supervisors, must receive a minimum of six hours of specialized training on human trafficking approved by the DCF prior to accepting cases with children or young adult victims of human trafficking.<sup>56</sup> The specialized training in human trafficking is required to be conducted by a DCF-approved trainer and consist of:

- Three hours of live training pertaining to human trafficking;
- One hour of live training pertaining to Legislative language addressing human trafficking; and
- Two hours of additional live training on specialized topics related to human trafficking of children.

Each year child protective investigators and case managers must receive a minimum of one hour of ongoing training per quarter on human trafficking or related topics in order to continue receiving cases with child or young adult victims of human trafficking.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>52</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>53</sup> Section 409.175(2)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>54</sup> Section 409.175(2)(l), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>55</sup> Section 409.175(2)(d), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>56</sup> Rule 65C-43.005, F.A.C.

Any professional administering the Human Trafficking Screening Tool (HTST) must meet the training requirements set forth in Rule 65C-43.005, F.A.C., and must have completed the DCF approved training for the HTST prior to administering the tool.<sup>57</sup>

Similar to foster parents of safe foster homes, staff of safe houses must also complete intensive training.<sup>58</sup>

# III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill requires the FIRST to develop training specifically for firesafety inspectors related to recognizing and reporting human trafficking, and allows for such training to be eligible for the continuing education credits required under s. 633.216(4), F.S., for a firesafety inspector to renew his or her certification.

The bill also amends s. 16.618, F.S., to remove obsolete language which requires FIRST to develop human trafficking training for statewide dissemination no later than October 1, 2019 as such training has been developed and is currently available online. Under the bill, FIRST is still required to make such training available for statewide dissemination.

The bill also amends s. 409.175, F.S., to require foster parents and all agency staff to complete preservice and inservice training related to recognizing, preventing, and reporting human trafficking. The preservice training must cover the following topics, at a minimum:

- Basic information on human trafficking, such as understanding relevant terminology and different types of human trafficking;
- Information on children who are at risk of human trafficking; and
- Actions that may be taken to prevent children from becoming victims of domestic violence.

The bill requires the above-described inservice training to be completed by foster parents before licensure renewal and by agency staff during each full year of employment. The DCF will be required to develop the relevant training materials or outsource to an agency approved trainer.

Section 63.092, F.S., is reenacted for the purpose of incorporating the amendment made to s. 409.175, F.S., by the act.

The bill provides an effective date of July 1, 2022.

## IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>57</sup> Rule 65C-45.001, F.A.C.

<sup>58</sup> Section 409.1678(2)(e), F.S.

#### C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None identified.

#### V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

The bill may have an indeterminate fiscal impact on the DSO by requiring it to develop new training specifically for firesafety inspectors.

## VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

#### VII. Related Issues:

None.

#### VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends sections 16.618 and 409.175 of the Florida Statutes.

This bill reenacts section 63.092 of the Florida Statutes.

#### IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes: (Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

# B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.



LEGISLATIVE ACTION

Senate

House

The Committee on Children, Families, and Elder Affairs (Garcia) recommended the following: Senate Amendment (with title amendment) Delete lines 19 - 40 and insert: Section 1. Paragraphs (b), (c), (d), and (e) of subsection (4) of section 16.617, Florida Statutes, are redesignated as

paragraphs (c), (d), (e), and (f), respectively, and paragraph
(b) is added to that subsection, to read:

9 16.617 Statewide Council on Human Trafficking; creation; 10 membership; duties.-

1

2 3

4

5

6 7

8

940686

11	(4) DUTIES.—The council shall:
12	(b) Assess the frequency and extent to which social media
13	platforms are used to assist, facilitate, or support human
14	trafficking within the state, establish a process to detect such
15	use on a consistent basis, and make recommendations on how to
16	stop, reduce, or prevent social media platforms from being used
17	for such purposes. To the extent these objectives can be
18	achieved under existing laws, the Council must implement a
19	system to do so without undue delay.
20	Section 2. Paragraph (b) of subsection (4) of section
21	16.618, Florida Statutes, is amended, and paragraph (f) is added
22	to that subsection, to read:
23	16.618 Direct-support organization
24	(4)
25	(b) Recognizing that this state hosts large-scale events,
26	including sporting events, concerts, and cultural events, which
27	generate significant tourism to this state, produce significant
28	economic revenue, and often are conduits for human trafficking,
29	the institute must develop training that is <u>available</u> ready for
30	statewide dissemination <del>by not later than October 1, 2019</del> .
31	1. Training must focus on detecting human trafficking, best
32	practices for reporting human trafficking, and the interventions
33	and treatment for survivors of human trafficking.
34	2. In developing the training, the institute shall consult
35	with law enforcement agencies, survivors of human trafficking,
36	industry representatives, tourism representatives, and other
37	interested parties. The institute also must conduct research to
38	determine the reduction in recidivism attributable to the
39	education of the harms of human trafficking for first-time

CF.CF.02387

# 940686

40	offenders.
41	(f) The direct-support organization shall develop training
42	for firesafety
43	========== T I T L E A M E N D M E N T =================================
44	And the title is amended as follows:
45	Delete lines 2 - 6
46	and insert:
47	An act relating to human trafficking; amending s.
48	16.617; providing the Statewide Council on Human
49	Trafficking with an additional duty; amending s.
50	16.618, F.S.; deleting an obsolete provision;
51	requiring the direct support organization of the
52	Statewide Council on Human Trafficking to develop
53	certain training for firesafety inspectors;

**By** Senator Bradley

	5-01583-22 20221600_
1	A bill to be entitled
2	An act relating to treatment of defendants adjudicated
3	incompetent to stand trial; amending s. 916.13, F.S.;
4	providing that a forensic client who is being held in
5	a jail awaiting admission to a Department of Children
6	and Families facility and who is likely to regain
7	competence to proceed may receive treatment at any
8	facility designated by the department; providing an
9	effective date.
10	
11	Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:
12	
13	Section 1. Subsection (2) of section 916.13, Florida
14	Statutes, is amended to read:
15	916.13 Involuntary commitment of defendant adjudicated
16	incompetent
17	(2) A defendant who has been charged with a felony and who
18	has been adjudicated incompetent to proceed due to mental
19	illness, and who meets the criteria for involuntary commitment
20	under this chapter, may be committed to the department, and the
21	department shall retain and treat the defendant. For a forensic
22	client who is held in a jail awaiting admission to a facility of
23	the department, and who is likely to regain competence to
24	proceed in the foreseeable future, restoration treatment may be
25	provided at any facility deemed appropriate by the department
26	secretary.
27	(a) Immediately after receipt of a completed copy of the
28	court commitment order containing all documentation required by
29	the applicable Florida Rules of Criminal Procedure, the

# Page 1 of 2

5-01583-22

30 department shall request all medical information relating to the 31 defendant from the jail. The jail shall provide the department 32 with all medical information relating to the defendant within 3 business days after receipt of the department's request or at 33 34 the time the defendant enters the physical custody of the 35 department, whichever is earlier. 36 (b) Within 6 months after the date of admission and at the 37 end of any period of extended commitment, or at any time the 38 administrator or his or her designee determines that the 39 defendant has regained competency to proceed or no longer meets 40 the criteria for continued commitment, the administrator or 41 designee shall file a report with the court pursuant to the 42 applicable Florida Rules of Criminal Procedure. 43 (c) A competency hearing must be held within 30 days after the court receives notification that the defendant is competent 44 45 to proceed or no longer meets the criteria for continued 46 commitment. The defendant must be transported to the committing 47 court's jurisdiction for the hearing. If the defendant is receiving psychotropic medication at a mental health facility at 48 49 the time he or she is discharged and transferred to the jail, 50 the administering of such medication must continue unless the 51 jail physician documents the need to change or discontinue it. 52 The jail and department physicians shall collaborate to ensure that medication changes do not adversely affect the defendant's 53 54 mental health status or his or her ability to continue with 55 court proceedings; however, the final authority regarding the administering of medication to an inmate in jail rests with the 56 57 jail physician.

Section 2. This act shall take effect July 1, 2022.

#### Page 2 of 2

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

SB 1600

20221600

(		SIS AND FIS		ST STATEMENT
Pre	pared By: The Profess	ional Staff of the C	committee on Childr	en, Families, and Elder Affairs
BILL:	SB 1600			
INTRODUCER:	Senator Bradley			
SUBJECT:	Treatment of Defen	ndants Adjudica	ted Incompetent	to Stand Trial
DATE:	January 31, 2022	REVISED:		
ANAL	YST STA	FF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION
1. Delia	Cox		CF	Pre-meeting
2	<u></u>		AHS	
3			AP	

## I. Summary:

SB 1600 provides the Secretary of the Department of Children and Families (the DCF) with the ability to designate facilities where the DCF may provide competency restoration treatment to criminal defendants who:

- Have been charged with a felony;
- Have been deemed incompetent to stand trial;
- Are being held in a jail awaiting admission to a DCF-run facility; and
- Are likely to regain competence to proceed in the foreseeable future.

Facilities designated by the Secretary under the bill will be in addition to existing state-run treatment facilities.

The bill is unlikely to have an impact on the DCF and may have a positive fiscal impact on private sector entities. See Section V. Fiscal Impact Statement.

The bill is effective July 1, 2022.

## II. Present Situation:

## **Competency Restoration Treatment and Forensic Facilities**

Chapter 916, F.S., governs the state forensic system, which is a network of state facilities and community services for persons who have mental health issues, an intellectual disability, or autism and who are involved with the criminal justice system. Offenders who are charged with a felony and adjudicated incompetent to proceed<sup>1</sup> and offenders who are adjudicated not guilty by

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> "Incompetent to proceed" means "the defendant does not have sufficient present ability to consult with her or his lawyer with a reasonable degree of rational understanding" or "the defendant has no rational, as well as factual, understanding of the proceedings against her or him." Section 916.12(1), F.S.

reason of insanity may be involuntarily committed to state civil and forensic treatment facilities by the circuit court,<sup>2</sup> or in lieu of such commitment, may be released on conditional release<sup>3</sup> by the circuit court if the person is not serving a prison sentence.<sup>4</sup> Conditional release is release into the community accompanied by outpatient care and treatment. The committing court retains jurisdiction over the defendant while the defendant is under involuntary commitment or conditional release.<sup>5</sup>

A civil facility is, in part, a mental health facility established within the DCF or by contract with the DCF to serve individuals committed pursuant to ch. 394, F.S., and defendants pursuant to ch. 916, F.S., who do not require the security provided in a forensic facility.<sup>6</sup>

A forensic facility is a separate and secure facility established within the DCF or the APD to service forensic clients committed pursuant to ch. 916, F.S.<sup>7</sup>

#### State Forensic System – Mental Health Treatment for Criminal Defendants

If a defendant is suspected of being incompetent, the court, counsel for the defendant, or the state may file a motion for examination to have the defendant's cognitive state assessed.<sup>8</sup> If the motion is well-founded, the court will appoint experts to evaluate the defendant's cognitive state. The defendant's competency is then determined by the judge in a subsequent hearing.<sup>9</sup> If the defendant is found to be competent, the criminal proceeding resumes.<sup>10</sup> If the defendant is found to be incompetent to proceed, the proceeding may not resume unless competency is restored.<sup>11</sup>

Sections 916.13 and 916.15, F.S., set forth the criteria under which a court may involuntarily commit a defendant charged with a felony who has been adjudicated incompetent to proceed, or who has been found not guilty by reason of insanity. If a person is committed pursuant to either statute, the administrator at the commitment facility must submit a report to the court:

- No later than 6 months after a defendant's admission date and at the end of any period of extended commitment; or
- At any time the administrator has determined that the defendant has regained competency or no longer meets the criteria for involuntary commitment.<sup>12</sup>

#### State Treatment Facilities

State treatment facilities are the most restrictive settings for forensic services. The forensic facilities provide assessment, evaluation, and treatment to the individuals who have mental

° Kule 3.210, Fla.K.Cri

<sup>11</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Sections 916.13, 916.15, and 916.302, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Conditional release is release into the community accompanied by outpatient care and treatment. Section 916.17, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Section 916.17(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Section 916.16(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Section 916.106(4), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Section 916.106(10), F.S. A separate and secure facility means a security-grade building for the purpose of separately housing persons who have mental illness from persons who have intellectual disabilities or autism and separately housing persons who have been involuntarily committed pursuant to chapter 916, F.S., from non-forensic residents. <sup>8</sup> Rule 3.210, Fla.R.Crim.P.

 $<sup>^{9}</sup>$  *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Rule 3.212, Fla.R.Crim.P.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Section 916.13(2)-(3), F.S.

health issues and who are involved with the criminal justice system.<sup>13</sup> In addition to general psychiatric treatment approaches and environment, specialized services include:

- Psychosocial rehabilitation;
- Education;
- Treatment modules such as competency, anger management, mental health awareness, medication, and relapse prevention;
- Sexually transmitted disease education and prevention;
- Substance abuse awareness and prevention;
- Vocational training;
- Occupational therapies; and
- Full range of medical and dental services.<sup>14</sup>

# Mental Health Treatment Facilities

The DCF runs three mental health treatment facilities: the Florida State Hospital (FSH), the Northeast Florida State Hospital (NEFSH), and the North Florida Evaluation and Treatment Center (NFETC).<sup>15</sup> The DCF also contracts with a private provider to operate three additional facilities that provide competency restoration training. The facilities are the South Florida Evaluation and Treatment Center, South Florida State Hospital, and Treasure Coast Treatment Facility which are operated by Wellpath Recovery Solutions (Wellpath).<sup>16</sup>

The FSH, located in Chattahoochee, Florida, is a state psychiatric hospital that provides civil and forensic services.<sup>17</sup> The hospital's civil services are comprised of the following three units with a total of 490 beds:

- Civil Admissions evaluates and provides psychiatric services primarily for newly admitted acutely ill male and female civil residents between the ages of 18 and 64;
- Civil Transition Program serves civil residents and individuals previously in a forensic setting who no longer need that level of security and with court approval, may reside in a less restrictive civil environment; and
- Specialty Care Program serves a diverse population of individuals requiring mental health treatment and services, including civil and forensic step downs.<sup>18</sup>

The hospital's forensic services section evaluates and treats persons with felony charges who have been adjudicated incompetent to stand trial or not guilty by reason of insanity. Forensic services is comprised of the following two units;

• Forensic Admission is a maximum security facility that assesses new admissions, provides short-term treatment and competency restoration for defendants found incompetent to stand trial, and behavior stabilization for persons committed as not guilty by reason of insanity; and

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> The DCF, *About Adult Forensic Mental Health (AFMH)*, available at <u>https://www.myflfamilies.com/service-programs/samh/adult-forensic-mental-health/forensic-facilities.shtml</u> (last visited January 28, 2022). <sup>14</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> The DCF, *State Mental Health Treatment Facilities*, available at <u>https://www.myflfamilies.com/service-programs/mental-health/state-mental-health-treatment-facilities.shtml</u> (last visited January 28, 2022).
<sup>16</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> The DCF, *Florida State Hospital Services and Programs*, available at <u>https://www.myflfamilies.com/service-programs/mental-health/fsh/services-programs.shtml</u> (last visited January 28, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Id.

Forensic Central provides longer-term treatment and serves a seriously and persistently mentally ill population who are incompetent to proceed or not guilty by reason of insanity.<sup>19</sup>

The NEFSH, located in Macclenny, Florida, is a state psychiatric hospital that provides civil services.<sup>20</sup> The facility operates 633 beds and is the largest state-owned provider of psychiatric care and treatment to civilly committed individuals in Florida. Referrals are based upon community and regional priorities for admission.<sup>21</sup>

The NFETC, located in Gainesville, Florida, is an evaluation and treatment center for people with mental illnesses who are involved in the criminal justice system.<sup>22</sup> The center has 193 beds open for the evaluation and treatment of residents who have major mental disorders. These residents are either incompetent to proceed to trial or have been judged to be not guilty by reason of insanity.<sup>23</sup>

As of January 13, 2022, there are a total of 548 individuals on the waitlist for forensic beds at the state's mental health facilities.<sup>24</sup> Of these, 492 individuals have been on the waitlist for more than 15 days.<sup>25</sup> Individuals spend 59 days on the waitlist on average.<sup>26</sup>

#### **Jail-Based Forensic Diversion**

In addition to state-run forensic facilities, some other states currently operate jail-based treatment programs for individuals deemed incompetent to proceed.

In 2011, the state of Georgia contracted with a university forensic program to develop a 16-bed, jail-based diversion pilot program.<sup>27</sup> The program was developed as a means of addressing a waitlist for admission to a state hospital forensic unit which had grown to more than 60 days.<sup>28</sup> The program opened in October 2011, and 16 defendants were admitted to the unit, immediately shortening the wait time for inpatient hospitalization to less than 20 days.<sup>29</sup> Because almost all competency evaluations were performed by the university forensic service, once an evaluator deemed a defendant incompetent to proceed, that defendant could be transferred to the unit and restoration services initiated before the court made a formal finding of incompetence.<sup>30</sup> As a

<sup>25</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> The DCF. State Mental Health Treatment Facilities North Florida Evaluation and Treatment Center, About the Center, available at http://www.myflfamilies.com/service-programs/mental-health/nefsh/about.shtml (last visited January 28, 2022).  $^{21}$  *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> See the DCF, State Mental Health Treatment Facilities North Florida Evaluation and Treatment Center (NFETC), available at https://www.myflfamilies.com/service-programs/mental-health/nfetc/about.shtml (last visited January 28, 2022).

 $<sup>^{23}</sup>$  *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> January 29, 2022 E-mail from John Paul Fiore, Legislative Affairs Director, the DCF. (on file with the Senate Committee on Children, Families, and Elder Affairs).

 $<sup>^{26}</sup>$  Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> The Journal of the American Academy of Psychiatry and the Law, A Jail-Based Competency Restoration Unit as a Component of a Continuum of Restoration Services, November 2019, available at

http://jaapl.org/content/early/2019/11/21/JAAPL.003893-20#sec-1 (last visited January 29, 2022).

 $<sup>^{28}</sup>$  *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> *Id*.

result, restoration could often be accomplished without the court ever making a formal finding of incompetence.<sup>31</sup>

Since 2013, Colorado's Office of Behavioral Health<sup>32</sup> has contracted with Wellpath to operate a jail-based diversion program, known as the RISE Program, in addition to mental health treatment facilities.<sup>33</sup> Wellpath was awarded the initial contract through a competitive procurement process in 2013 and subsequent contract expansions in 2015 and 2018.<sup>34</sup> The program is divided between a county detention facility and a jail and currently provides 114 total patient beds.<sup>35</sup>

Wellpath also operates the Kern County Admission, Evaluation, and Stabilization Center (AES) in Bakersfield, California.<sup>36</sup> The Kern County AES is a 60-bed jail-based competency evaluation and restoration program established through a collaboration between the Kern County Sheriff's Office, California Department of State Hospitals (DSH), and Wellpath.<sup>37</sup> Wellpath was awarded the contract through a competitive procurement process in 2018.<sup>38</sup>

# III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill amends s. 916.13, F.S., permitting a forensic client who has been deemed incompetent to proceed and who is being held in a jail awaiting admission to a facility of the DCF to obtain competency restoration treatment at any facility the DCF Secretary deems appropriate. The bill limits treatment at such facilities to defendants who are likely to regain competence in the foreseeable future.

The bill will alleviate the waitlist for forensic beds at existing DCF-run facilities by designating new facilities which the DCF can use to place individuals deemed incompetent to stand trial.

The DCF states that because "facility" is not specifically defined as a "forensic" or "civil" facility under the bill, this will provide flexibility for potential placement options, which will allow timely access to services and appropriate care.<sup>39</sup> The DCF anticipates that the proposed language would also provide flexibility in identifying and securing community-based or jail-based competency restoration treatment, for individuals who can be served in a less restrictive environment.<sup>40</sup>

The bill is effective July 1, 2022.

<sup>34</sup> Wellpath Recovery Solutions, *RISE Program at Arapahoe County Detention Center*, available at <a href="https://wellpathcare.com/rise-program-at-arapahoe-county-detention-center/">https://wellpathcare.com/rise-program-at-arapahoe-county-detention-center/</a> (last visited January 28, 2022).
 <sup>35</sup> The Colorado RFP at p. 4.

<sup>40</sup> Id.

 $<sup>^{31}</sup>$  *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> The Office of Behavioral Health is Colorado's state agency handling behavioral health matters.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> The Colorado Department of Human Services, *Request for Applications: Jail-Based Program for Individuals Court Ordered to Forensic Evaluation and Treatment*, p. 3-5 (on file with the Senate Committee on Children, Families, and Elder Affairs) (hereinafter, "The Colorado RFP).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> Wellpath Recovery Solutions, *Kern County AES Center*, available at <u>https://wellpathcare.com/kern-county-aes-center/</u> (last visited January 28, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>38</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup> The DCF, *Agency Analysis of SB 1600*, p. 2, January 8, 2022 (on file with the Senate Committee on Children, Families, and Elder Affairs).

#### IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None identified.

## V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

The bill may have a positive fiscal impact on private entities with whom the DCF contracts to operate jail-based treatment programs under the bill.

C. Government Sector Impact:

The DCF anticipates the bill will have no fiscal impact to state government.<sup>41</sup>

# VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

## VII. Related Issues:

None.

## VIII. Statutes Affected:

The bill substantially amends section 916.13 of the Florida Statutes.

#### IX. **Additional Information:**

#### Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes: (Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.) Α.

None.

#### Β. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

ц.	584884
----	--------

LEGISLATIVE ACTION

Senate

House

The Committee on Children, Families, and Elder Affairs (Bradley) recommended the following: Senate Amendment (with title amendment) Before line 13 insert: Section 1. Subsection (10) of section 916.106, Florida

Statutes, is amended to read:

1

2 3

4

5

6 7

8

9 10 916.106 Definitions.-For the purposes of this chapter, the term:

(10) "Forensic facility" means a separate and secure facility established within the department or agency to serve

Page 1 of 2

COMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Florida Senate - 2022 Bill No. SB 1600



forensic clients. A separate and secure facility means a
security-grade building for the purpose of separately housing
persons who have mental illness from persons who have
intellectual disabilities or autism and separately housing
persons who have been involuntarily committed pursuant to this
chapter from nonforensic residents. The term includes a mental
health facility operated by a community mental health provider
which may be colocated in a county jail and which is deemed
appropriate by the department.
========== T I T L E A M E N D M E N T ===============
And the title is amended as follows:
Delete line 3
and insert:
incompetent to stand trial; amending s. 916.106, F.S.;
revising the definition of the term "forensic
facility"; amending s. 916.13, F.S.;

**By** Senator Garcia

	37-01000B-22 20221708
1	A bill to be entitled
2	An act relating to child welfare; amending s.
3	382.0255, F.S.; requiring the Department of Health to
4	waive fees for certified copies of birth certificates
5	issued to certain unaccompanied homeless youth and
6	young adults; amending s. 409.1452, F.S.; revising
7	requirements for required collaboration among the
8	Board of Governors, the Florida College System, and
9	the Department of Education in working with the
10	Department of Children and Families to assist
11	specified children and young adults; amending s.
12	409.1454, F.S.; revising legislative findings;
13	revising eligibility and requirements for a certain
14	driver education, licensure, and insurance program to
15	include certain unaccompanied homeless youth; revising
16	program operation and administration requirements;
17	amending s. 743.067, F.S.; revising the definition of
18	the term "unaccompanied homeless youth"; specifying
19	certification criteria for unaccompanied homeless
20	youth; authorizing certain unaccompanied homeless
21	youth to use a specified form to receive birth
22	certificates; authorizing health care providers to
23	accept such form for certain purposes; authorizing
24	certain unaccompanied homeless youth to consent to
25	specified medical and other care; amending s. 1001.42,
26	F.S.; requiring district school boards to provide
27	cards that contain specified information to certain
28	unaccompanied homeless youth; specifying requirements
29	for the card; amending s. 1003.01, F.S.; revising the

# Page 1 of 14

1	37-01000B-22 20221708
30	definition of the term "children and youths who are
31	experiencing homelessness"; defining the term
32	"certified unaccompanied homeless youth"; requiring
33	the Office of Program Policy Analysis and Government
34	Accountability to conduct a specified study;
35	specifying the scope of the study; requiring the study
36	to include specified recommendations; requiring the
37	office to consult with specified entities; requiring
38	the office to submit a report on the study to the
39	Legislature by a specified date; providing an
40	effective date.
41	
42	Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:
43	
44	Section 1. Subsection (3) of section 382.0255, Florida
45	Statutes, is amended to read:
46	382.0255 Fees
47	(3) Fees must shall be established by rule. However, until
48	rules are adopted, the fees assessed pursuant to this section
49	$\underline{must}$ $\underline{shall}$ be the minimum fees cited. The fees established by
50	rule must be sufficient to meet the cost of providing the
51	service. All fees must shall be paid by the person requesting
52	the record, are due and payable at the time services are
53	requested, and are nonrefundable, except that, when a search is
54	conducted and no vital record is found, any fees paid for
55	additional certified copies shall be refunded. The department
56	may waive all or part of the fees required under this section
57	for any government entity. The department shall waive all fees
58	required under this section for a certified copy of a birth
I	

# Page 2 of 14

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

SB 1708

	37-01000B-22 20221708
59	certificate issued for an unaccompanied homeless youth certified
60	under s. 743.067; for a young adult who is, or was at the time
61	he or she reached 18 years of age, in the custody of the
62	Department of Children and Families; for purposes of an inmate
63	acquiring a state identification card before release pursuant to
64	s. 944.605(7); and for a juvenile offender <del>who is</del> in the custody
65	or under the supervision of the Department of Juvenile Justice
66	and receiving services under s. 985.461.
67	Section 2. Section 409.1452, Florida Statutes, is amended
68	to read:
69	409.1452 Collaboration with Board of Governors, Florida
70	College System, and Department of Education to assist children
71	and young adults who have been or are in foster care <u>or are</u>
72	experiencing homelessnessEffective July 1, 2013, The
73	Department of Children and Families shall work in collaboration
74	with the Board of Governors, the Florida College System, and the
75	Department of Education to help address the need for a $\underline{focused}$
76	and consistent campus-based comprehensive support structure in
77	the academic arena to assist children and young adults who have
78	been or continue to remain in the foster care system or who are
79	experiencing homelessness to succeed in postsecondary education
80	in making the transition from a structured care system into an
81	independent living setting. The State University System of
82	Florida and the Florida College System shall provide
83	postsecondary educational campus <u>liaison</u> <del>coaching</del> positions that
84	will be integrated into Florida College System institutions' and
85	university institutions' general support services structure to
86	provide <del>current and former foster care</del> children and young adults
87	who have been or continue to remain in the foster care system or
I	

# Page 3 of 14

37-01000B-22 20221708 88 who are experiencing homelessness with dedicated, on-campus support. The Department of Children and Families has the sole 89 90 discretion to determine which state college or university will 91 offer a campus coaching position, based on departmental 92 demographic data indicating greatest need. These campus liaison coaching positions must shall be employees of the selected 93 educational institutions, and focused on supporting children and 94 95 young adults who have been or continue to remain in the foster 96 care system or who are experiencing homelessness. The 97 Chancellors of the Florida College System and the Board of 98 Governors shall report annually to the Department of Children 99 and Families specific data, subject to privacy laws, about the 100 children and young adults served by the campus liaisons coaches, 101 including academic progress, retention rates for students 102 enrolled in the program, financial aid requested and received, 103 and information required by the National Youth in Transition 104 Database. 105 Section 3. Section 409.1454, Florida Statutes, is amended

to read: 106

107 409.1454 Motor vehicle insurance and driver licenses for 108 children in care and certified unaccompanied homeless youth.-

109 (1) The Legislature finds that the costs of driver 110 education, licensure and costs incidental to licensure, and 111 motor vehicle insurance for a child in out-of-home care or 112 certain unaccompanied homeless youth certified under s. 743.067 after such child obtains a driver license create an additional 113 barrier to engaging in normal age-appropriate activities and 114 gaining independence and may limit opportunities for obtaining 115 employment and completing educational goals. The Legislature 116

#### Page 4 of 14

1	37-01000B-22 20221708
117	also finds that the completion of an approved driver education
118	course is necessary to develop safe driving skills.
119	(2) To the extent that funding is available, the department
120	shall establish a program to pay the cost of driver education,
121	licensure and other costs incidental to licensure, and motor
122	vehicle insurance for <u>a child who has completed a driver</u>
123	education program and who is: children
124	(a) In out-of-home care; or
125	(b) Certified under s. 743.067 as an unaccompanied homeless
126	youth and who is a citizen of the United States or legal
127	resident of this state who have successfully completed a driver
128	education program.
129	(3) If a caregiver, or an individual or not-for-profit
130	entity approved by the caregiver, adds a child to his or her
131	existing insurance policy, the amount paid to the caregiver or
132	approved purchaser may not exceed the increase in cost
133	attributable to the addition of the child to the policy.
134	(4) Payment <u>must</u> <del>shall</del> be made to eligible recipients in
135	the order of eligibility until available funds are exhausted. If
136	a child determined to be eligible reaches permanency status or
137	turns 18 years of age, the program may pay for that child to
138	complete a driver education program and obtain a driver license
139	for up to 6 months after the date the child reaches permanency
140	status or 6 months after the date the child turns 18 years of
141	age. A child may be eligible to have the costs of and incidental
142	to licensure paid if he or she demonstrates that such costs are
143	creating barriers to obtaining employment or completing
144	educational goals, if the child meets any of the following
145	criteria:
I	

# Page 5 of 14

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

SB 1708

	37-01000B-22 20221708_
146	(a) Is continuing in care under s. 39.6251 <del>;, or who</del>
147	(b) Was in licensed care when the child reached 18 years of
148	age and is currently receiving postsecondary education services
149	and support under s. 409.1451(2) <u>; or</u>
150	(c) Is an unaccompanied homeless youth certified under s.
151	743.067 who is a citizen of the United States or legal resident
152	of this state and is:
153	1. Completing secondary education;
154	2. Employed at least part time;
155	3. Attending any postsecondary education program at least
156	part time; or
157	4. Has a disability that precludes full-time work or
158	education, may be eligible to have the costs of licensure and
159	costs incidental to licensure paid if the child demonstrates
160	that such costs are creating barriers for obtaining employment
161	or completing educational goals.
162	(5) The department shall contract with a not-for-profit
163	entity whose mission is to support youth aging out of foster
164	care to develop procedures for operating and administering the
165	program, including, but not limited to:
166	(a) Determining eligibility, including responsibilities for
167	the child and caregivers.
168	(b) Developing application and payment forms.
169	(c) Notifying eligible children, caregivers, group homes,
170	and residential programs, local educational agency liaisons for
171	homeless children and youth, and governmental or nonprofit
172	agencies that provide services to homeless children or youth of
173	the program.
174	(d) Providing technical assistance to lead agencies,
I	

# Page 6 of 14

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

SB 1708

	37-01000B-22 20221708
175	providers, group homes, and residential programs to support
176	removing obstacles that prevent children in foster care from
177	driving.
178	(e) Publicizing the program, engaging in outreach, and
179	providing incentives to youth participating in the program to
180	encourage the greatest number of eligible children to obtain
181	driver licenses.
182	Section 4. Section 743.067, Florida Statutes, is amended to
183	read:
184	743.067 Certified unaccompanied homeless youths
185	(1) <u>DEFINITION</u> For purposes of this section, an
186	"unaccompanied homeless youth" is an individual who is 16 years
187	of age or older and is <u>not in the physical custody of a parent</u>
188	or guardian, including a youth who has run away from home, who
189	has been forced to leave his or her home, or whose parents have
190	left the area and left the youth behind.
191	(2) CERTIFICATION.—An unaccompanied homeless youth may
192	become certified if he or she is:
193	(a) Found by a school district's liaison for homeless
194	children and youths to be an unaccompanied homeless youth
195	eligible for services pursuant to the McKinney-Vento Homeless
196	Assistance Act, 42 U.S.C. ss. 11431-11435; or
197	(b) Believed to qualify as an unaccompanied homeless youth,
198	as that term is defined in the McKinney-Vento Homeless
199	Assistance Act, by:
200	1. The director of an emergency shelter program funded by
201	the United States Department of Housing and Urban Development,
202	or the director's designee;
203	2. The director of a runaway or homeless youth basic center
	Page 7 of 14

	37-01000B-22 20221708
204	
205	Department of Health and Human Services, or the director's
206	designee; or
207	3. A continuum of care lead agency, or its designee.
208	(3) (2) PROOF OF CERTIFICATION.
209	(a) The State Office on Homelessness within the Department
210	of Children and Families shall develop a standardized form that
211	must be used by the entities specified in subsection (2) (1) to
212	certify qualifying unaccompanied homeless youth. The front of
213	the form must include the circumstances that qualify the youth;
214	the date the youth was certified; and the name, title, and
215	signature of the certifying individual. This section must be
216	reproduced in its entirety on the back of the form.
217	(b) A certified unaccompanied homeless youth may use the
218	completed form to:
219	1. Apply at no charge for an identification card issued by
220	the Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles pursuant to
221	s. 322.051(9).
222	2. Receive a certified copy of his or her birth certificate
223	at no charge under s. 382.0255.
224	(c) A health care provider may accept the <u>completed form or</u>
225	the card issued under s. 1001.42 written certificate as proof of
226	the minor's status as a certified unaccompanied homeless youth
227	and may keep a copy of the <u>form or card</u> <del>certificate</del> in the
228	youth's medical file.
229	(4) (3) REMOVAL OF DISABILITIES OF NONAGE.—A certified
230	unaccompanied homeless youth may÷
231	<del>(a)</del> petition the circuit court to have the disabilities of
232	nonage removed under s. 743.015. The youth shall qualify as a
	Page 8 of 14

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

SB 1708

	37-01000B-22 20221708_
233	person not required to prepay costs and fees as provided in s.
234	57.081. The court shall advance the cause on the calendar.
235	(5) (b) MEDICAL AND OTHER CARE.—Notwithstanding s.
236	394.4625(1), a certified unaccompanied homeless youth may
237	consent to medical $\underline{care;_{ au}}$ dental $\underline{care;_{ au}}$ behavioral health care
238	services, including psychological counseling and treatment,
239	psychiatric treatment, and substance abuse prevention and
240	$\underline{ treatment \ services;}_{ au}$ and $surgical \ diagnosis$ and $treatment$ ,
241	including preventative care and care by a facility licensed
242	under chapter 394, chapter 395, or chapter 397 and any forensic
243	medical examination for the purpose of investigating any felony
244	offense under chapter 784, chapter 787, chapter 794, chapter
245	800, or chapter 827, for:
246	(a) 1. Himself or herself; or
247	(b) 2. His or her child, if the certified unaccompanied
248	homeless youth is unmarried, is the parent of the child, and has
249	actual custody of the child.
250	(6) (4) CONSTRUCTION This section does not affect the
251	requirements of s. 390.01114.
252	Section 5. Present subsection (28) of section 1001.42,
253	Florida Statutes, is redesignated as subsection (29), and a new
254	subsection (28) is added to that section, to read:
255	1001.42 Powers and duties of district school boardThe
256	district school board, acting as a board, shall exercise all
257	powers and perform all duties listed below:
258	(28) UNACCOMPANIED HOMELESS YOUTHProvide to each student
259	who is an unaccompanied homeless youth certified under s.
260	743.067 a card that includes information on the rights and
261	benefits for such youth, as well as the contact information for
I	

Page 9 of 14

	37-01000B-22 20221708_
262	the school district's liaison for homeless children and youths.
263	The card must be similar in size to the student identification
264	card issued to students in the district and include all of the
265	following information:
266	(a) On the front of the card, the following information
267	from the standardized form developed by the Department of
268	Children and Families under s. 743.067(3):
269	1. The circumstances that qualify the youth.
270	2. The date the youth was certified.
271	3. The name, title, and signature of the certifying
272	individual.
273	(b) On the back of the card, the following statement:
274	
275	Section 743.067, Florida Statutes, provides that this
276	certified youth may consent to medical care; dental
277	care; behavioral health care services, including
278	psychological counseling and treatment, psychiatric
279	treatment, and substance abuse prevention and
280	treatment services; and surgical diagnosis and
281	treatment, including preventative care and care by a
282	facility licensed under chapter 394, chapter 395, or
283	chapter 397 and any forensic medical examination for
284	the purpose of investigating any felony offense under
285	chapter 784, chapter 787, chapter 794, chapter 800, or
286	chapter 827, for himself or herself or his or her
287	child, if the certified youth is unmarried, is the
288	parent of the child, and has actual custody of the
289	child.
290	

# Page 10 of 14

37-01000B-22 20221708 291 Section 6. Subsection (12) of section 1003.01, Florida 292 Statutes, is amended, and subsection (17) is added to that 293 section, to read: 294 1003.01 Definitions.-As used in this chapter, the term: 295 (12) "Children and youths who are experiencing 296 homelessness," for programs authorized under subtitle B, 297 Education for Homeless Children and Youths, of Title VII of the McKinney-Vento Homeless Assistance Act, 42 U.S.C. ss. 11431 et 298 299 seq., means children and youths who lack a fixed, regular, and 300 adequate nighttime residence, and includes: 301 (a) Children and youths who are sharing the housing of 302 other persons due to loss of housing, economic hardship, or a 303 similar reason; are living in motels, hotels, travel trailer 304 parks, or camping grounds due to the lack of alternative 305 adequate accommodations; are living in emergency or transitional 306 shelters; or are abandoned in hospitals; or are awaiting foster 307 care placement. 308 (b) Children and youths who have a primary nighttime residence that is a public or private place not designed for or 309 310 ordinarily used as a regular sleeping accommodation for human 311 beings. 312 (c) Children and youths who are living in cars, parks, public spaces, abandoned buildings, bus or train stations, or 313 314 similar settings. 315 (d) Migratory children who are living in circumstances 316 described in paragraphs (a) - (c). 317 (17) "Certified unaccompanied homeless youth" means a youth certified as an unaccompanied homeless youth pursuant to s. 318 319 743.067.

#### Page 11 of 14

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

SB 1708

	37-01000B-22 20221708
320	Section 7. (1) The Office of Program Policy Analysis and
321	Government Accountability (OPPAGA) shall conduct a study to
322	evaluate the effectiveness of campus liaisons provided pursuant
323	to s. 409.1452, Florida Statutes, and of local school districts'
324	delivery of benefits and services required under the McKinney-
325	Vento Homeless Assistance Act, 42 U.S.C. ss. 11431-11435. The
326	study's scope must include, but need not be limited to:
327	(a) Current use of liaisons by all colleges and
328	universities, the number of children and young adults served by
329	such liaisons, the type and prevalence of the services requested
330	by such children and young adults, and the experiences of the
331	students served by the liaisons.
332	(b) Local school districts' delivery of benefits and
333	services to unaccompanied homeless youth eligible for services
334	under s. 743.067, Florida Statutes, and the McKinney-Vento
335	Homeless Assistance Act and school districts' adherence to
336	provisions of the act, such as the:
337	1. Ability for an unaccompanied homeless youth to remain in
338	his or her school of origin for the duration of the period the
339	youth is experiencing homelessness and until the end of an
340	academic year in which the youth obtains permanent housing, if
341	remaining in the school of origin is determined to be in the
342	youth's best interest.
343	2. Extent to which school district liaisons make best
344	interest determinations by considering specific student-centered
345	factors when determining the best school for an unaccompanied
346	homeless youth.
347	3. Ability of unaccompanied homeless youth to receive
348	transportation to the school of origin from the applicable
I	

# Page 12 of 14
1	37-01000B-22 20221708
349	school district.
350	4. Prompt enrollment of an unaccompanied homeless youth in
351	a school or classes while the school of origin arranges for the
352	transfer of school and immunization records and other required
353	enrollment documents to ensure compliance with s. 1003.21(1)(f),
354	Florida Statutes.
355	5. Ability of an unaccompanied homeless youth to
356	participate in all available education programs and
357	extracurricular activities and receive any school services for
358	which the youth meets all relevant eligibility criteria.
359	(2) The study must include recommendations for any changes
360	needed to:
361	(a) Ensure all eligible children and young adults who seek
362	such support receive services.
363	(b) Improve the outcomes of children and young adults who
364	receive services and benefits from campus liaisons or under the
365	McKinney-Vento Homeless Assistance Act.
366	(c) Ensure campus liaisons in local school districts and
367	postsecondary institutions are qualified to provide adequate
368	information and support and are knowledgeable about the relevant
369	programs and benefits that may be accessed by the children and
370	young adults they serve.
371	(3) In conducting the study, OPPAGA shall consult with the
372	Department of Children and Families, the Board of Governors of
373	the State University System, the Florida College System, the
374	Department of Education, local school districts, and any other
375	relevant stakeholders, including, but not limited to, students
376	eligible for the assistance of a liaison.
377	(4) OPPAGA shall submit a report on its findings to the
I	

# Page 13 of 14

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

37-01000B-22

							use of	
379 Represen	tatives	by Decem	ber 1,	2022.				
380 Sec	tion 8.	This act	shall	take	effect	July 1	, 2022.	

## Page 14 of 14

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20221708\_\_\_

## The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

pared By: The I	Professio	nal Staff of the C	ommittee on Childr	en, Families, and I	Elder Affairs
SB 1708					
Senator Gard	cia				
Child Welfa	re				
January 31, 2	2022	REVISED:			
YST	STAF	F DIRECTOR	REFERENCE		ACTION
	Cox		CF	<b>Pre-meeting</b>	
			AP		
	SB 1708 Senator Garo Child Welfa	SB 1708 Senator Garcia Child Welfare January 31, 2022 YST STAF	SB 1708 Senator Garcia Child Welfare January 31, 2022 REVISED: YST STAFF DIRECTOR	SB 1708 Senator Garcia Child Welfare January 31, 2022 REVISED: YST STAFF DIRECTOR REFERENCE Cox CF	Senator Garcia Child Welfare January 31, 2022 REVISED:

## I. Summary:

SB 1708 makes a number of changes to the law related to current and former foster children and young adults, certain children and young adults who are experiencing homelessness, including:

- Requiring the Department of Health to waive all fees for a certified copy of a birth certificate for certified unaccompanied homeless youth and young adults who were in foster care when reaching 18 years of age;
- Expanding the use of postsecondary education campus liaisons to include students who are experiencing homelessness in addition to serving current or former foster children and young adults to assist such students with achieving success in postsecondary education;
- Removing the provision that the DCF has the sole discretion to determine which state colleges and universities offer campus liaison positions;
- Including certified unaccompanied homeless youth who meet specified requirements in the Keys to Independence Program;
- Clarifying provisions related to unaccompanied homeless youth certified under s. 743.067, F.S., including updating the applicable definition, including such definition in the Florida Education Code, and clarifying the specific medical care and other care that such youth can consent to upon certification; and
- Requiring the district school boards to provide certified unaccompanied homeless youth with a card that contains specified information on the rights and benefits for these youth.

The bill also requires the Office of Program Policy Analysis and Government Accountability (OPPAGA) to conduct a study to evaluate the effectiveness of campus liaisons provided under s. 409.1452, F.S. and of the local school districts' delivery of benefits and services required under the federal McKinney-Vento Homeless Assistance Act. The bill provides for the scope of the study and requires a report to be provided to the President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives by December 1, 2022.

The bill will have a fiscal impact on the Department of Children and Families. See Section V. Fiscal Impact Statement.

The bill has an effective date of July 1, 2022.

## II. Present Situation:

## **Homeless Children and Youth**

Although the causes for homelessness among children vary, the underlying themes among these causes reveal a strong link between homelessness and broader social issues including family conflict and breakdown and other contributing factors including economic circumstances such as poverty and housing insecurity, racial disparities, and mental health and substance use disorders. Additionally, young people who have had involvement with the child welfare and juvenile justice systems are more likely to become homeless.<sup>1</sup>

Familial conflict, abuse, and disruption, play a large role in children becoming homeless. Children typically enter a state of homelessness as a result of:

- Running away from home;
- Being locked out or abandoned by their parents or guardians; or
- Running from or being emancipated or discharged from institutional or other state care.<sup>2</sup>

Although family conflict also plays a part in adult homelessness, the nexus is more critical for youth since they are, by virtue of their developmental stage in life, still largely financially, emotionally, and, depending on their age, legally dependent upon their families.<sup>3</sup> Rational decision-making, inhibition, planning, and reasoning are still developing in youth and young adults, increasing the likelihood that young people may engage in high-risk behaviors, such as unsafe sexual activity and substance use. Without safe and permanent homes and caring adults, runaway and homeless youth are at even greater risk of engaging in high-risk behaviors or putting themselves in unsafe or risky situations.<sup>4</sup>

The consequences faced by youth experiencing homelessness are enormous and require coordination across the education, child welfare, juvenile justice, and health and human services systems. Runaway and homeless youth are vulnerable to, in part, not having their basic food and shelter needs met, untreated mental health disorders, substance use, sexually transmitted diseases and HIV infection, sexual exploitation and human trafficking, physical victimization, and suicide.<sup>5</sup> According to the National Sexual Violence Resource Center, one in three teens on the street will be lured into prostitution within 48 hours of leaving home.<sup>6</sup> Further, the American Academy of Pediatrics finds youth experiencing homelessness are twice as likely to attempt

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> National Network for Youth, *Youth Homelessness*, available at <u>https://nn4youth.org/learn/youth-homelessness/</u> (last visited January 28, 2022)(hereinafter cited as "National Network for Youth").

 $<sup>^{2}</sup>$  Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> National Conference of State Legislatures (NCSL), *Youth Homelessness Overview, Causes and Consequences of Youth Homelessness*, available at <u>https://www.ncsl.org/research/human-services/homeless-and-runaway-youth.aspx</u> (last visited January 28, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> The National Sexual Violence Resource Center, *Homeless Youth and Sexual Violence*, available at <u>https://www.nsvrc.org/sites/default/files/publications/2019-02/HomelessYouth\_Final%20508.pdf</u> (last visited January 28, 2022).

suicide as their peers who are not homeless.<sup>7</sup> Also, youth who are homeless often experience a significant disruption in their education due to the transient nature of homelessness. Students experiencing homelessness in Florida have reportedly had increased rates of absenteeism and school discipline and are less likely to demonstrate proficiency in academic subjects.<sup>8</sup>

The Voices of Youth Count from Chapin Hall at the University of Chicago found, in part, that:

- One in 10 young adults ages 18-25, and at least one in 30 adolescents ages 13-17, experience some form of homelessness unaccompanied by a parent or guardian over the course of a year.
- 29% of homeless youth report having substance abuse problems.
- 69% of homeless youth report mental health problems.
- 33% of homeless youth report having once been a part of the foster care system.
- 50% of homeless youth have been in the juvenile justice system, in jail, or detention.
- Black youth face an 83% increased risk, and Hispanic youth 33% increased risk, than their white peers.
- LGBTQ youth were more than twice as likely to have experienced homelessness.
- The lack of a high school diploma or General Equivalency Diploma is the number one correlate for elevated risk of youth homelessness.<sup>9</sup>

As of January 2020, Florida had an estimated 27,487 experiencing homelessness on any given day, as reported by Continuums of Care to the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD). Of that total, 2,294 were family households, 2,436 were Veterans, 1,331 were unaccompanied young adults,<sup>10</sup> and 5,182 were individuals experiencing chronic homelessness.<sup>11</sup>

Public school data reported to the U.S. Department of Education during the 2019-2020 school year shows that an estimated 79,781 public school students experienced homelessness over the course of the year. Of that total, 6,926 students were unaccompanied homeless students.<sup>12</sup>

# **Definition of Homeless Children and Youth**

Federal law provides a definition for the term "homeless children and youths", which means individuals who lack a fixed, regular, and adequate nighttime residence and includes children and youths who are:

• Sharing the housing of other persons due to loss of housing, economic hardship, or a similar reason;

http://www.shimberg.ufl.edu/publications/homeless\_education\_fla171205RGB.pdf (last visited January 28, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> See American Academy of Pediatrics, *Studies: Homelessness, self-harm risk factors for suicide*, available at <u>https://publications.aap.org/aapnews/news/13664</u> (last visited January 28, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> See Shimberg Center for Housing Student, University of Florida and Miami Homes for All, *Homelessness and Education in Florida: Impact on Children and Youth*, pp. 2 and 5, available at

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> *Id. See also* National Network for Youth.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> This includes ages 18-24 years old.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> United States Interagency Council on Homelessness, *Florida Homelessness Statistics*, available at <u>https://www.usich.gov/homelessness-statistics/fl</u> (last visited January 28, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> The Florida Department of Education (FDOE), *District Homeless Record Counts*, Final Data as of 11/18/2020, p. 2, available at <u>https://www.fldoe.org/core/fileparse.php/19996/urlt/2019-2020-Homeless-Student-Counts-ADA-COMPLIANT.pdf</u> (last visited January 28, 2022).

- Living in motels, hotels, trailer parks, or camping grounds due to the lack of alternative adequate accommodations;
- Living in emergency or transitional shelters or are abandoned in hospitals;
- Utilizing for a primary nighttime residence a place that is a public or private but not designed for or ordinarily used as a regular sleeping accommodation for human beings;
- Living in cars, parks, public spaces, abandoned buildings, substandard housing, bus or train stations, or similar settings; and
- Migratory children living in circumstances described above.<sup>13</sup>

The term "unaccompanied youth" includes a youth not in the physical custody of a parent or guardian.<sup>14</sup>

Florida law defines the term "children and youths who are experiencing homelessness" to have the same meaning as "homeless children and youths" under federal law and described above.<sup>15</sup>

# McKinney-Vento Homeless Assistance Act

The McKinney-Vento Homeless Assistance Act (Act) was the first significant federal legislative response to homelessness, and was passed and signed into law by President Ronald Reagan in 1987.<sup>16</sup> The Act originally consisted of 15 programs providing a range of services to the homeless, including emergency shelter, transitional housing, job training, primary health care, education, and some permanent housing. The Act contains nine titles and Title VII authorizes four programs, including, in part, the Adult Education for the Homeless and the Education of Homeless Children and Youth Programs administered by the U.S. Department of Education.<sup>17</sup>

The Education of Homeless Children and Youth Program is designed to address the problems that homeless children and youth have faced in enrolling, attending, and succeeding in school. Under this program, state educational agencies must ensure that each homeless child and youth has equal access to the same free, appropriate public K-12 education as other children and youth. In addition, homeless students may not be separated from the mainstream school environment.<sup>18</sup>

Under the Act, children have the right to:

• Continue to attend the school they last attended before they lost their housing (school of origin), if that is the parent or guardian's choice and is in the child's best interest, or the school which is zoned for their temporary residence.

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> 42 U.S.C. s. 11434a. See also NCSL, Homeless Youth Policy Scan, November 21, 2019, available at <a href="https://www.ncsl.org/research/human-services/homeless-youth-policy-scan.aspx">https://www.ncsl.org/research/human-services/homeless-youth-policy-scan.aspx</a> (last visited January 28, 2022).
 <sup>14</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Section 1003.01(12), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Pub. L. 100-77, Jul. 22, 1987, 101 Stat. 482; 42 U.S.C. s. 11301 et seq. *See also* U.S. Department of Education, *Supporting the Success of Homeless Children and Youths*, available at

<sup>&</sup>lt;u>https://www2.ed.gov/policy/elsec/leg/essa/160315ehcyfactsheet072716.pdf</u>; National Center for Homeless Education, *The McKinney-Vento Homeless Assistance Act*, available at <u>https://nche.ed.gov/legislation/mckinney-vento/</u> (all sites last visited January 28, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> See Florida Department of Education (DOE), *Title IX, Part A: Florida McKinney-Vento Program*, available at <u>https://www.fldoe.org/policy/federal-edu-programs/title-x-homeless-edu-program-hep.stml</u> (last visited January 28, 2022),

- Enroll and attend classes immediately while the school arranges for the transfer of school and immunization records and other required enrollment documents.
- If necessary, enroll and attend classes in the school of origin or zoned school selected by the parent or guardian, while the school and the parent or guardian seek to resolve a dispute over which school is in the best interest of the child.<sup>19</sup>
- Receive transportation to the school of origin, if requested.
- Participate in any school programs and receive any school services for which the student qualifies.<sup>20</sup>

# School District Homeless Liaison

The reauthorization of the Act requires school districts to designate a liaison for homeless children and youth. The Florida Department of Education (DOE) has established at least one school district homeless liaison for each of the 67 counties.<sup>21</sup> The liaison must ensure:

- Homeless children and youth, including unaccompanied youth, are identified by school personnel and through coordinated activities with other entities and agencies;
- Homeless children and youth enroll in, and have a full and equal opportunity to succeed in, schools of that local education agency (LEA);
- Homeless families, children, and youth receive educational services for which such families, children, and youth are eligible, including Head Start, Even Start, and other preschool programs administered by the LEA, and referrals to health care services, dental services, mental health services, and other appropriate services;
- The parents or guardians of homeless students are informed of the educational and related opportunities available to their children and are provided with meaningful opportunities to participate in the education of their children;
- Public notice of the educational rights of homeless children and youth is disseminated where such children and youth receive services under this Act, such as schools, family shelters, and soup kitchens;
- Enrollment disputes are mediated;
- The parents or guardians of homeless students, or any unaccompanied youth, are fully informed of all transportation services, including transportation to the school of origin, and are assisted in accessing transportation to the school of origin or the school which serves the location where the students currently reside.<sup>22</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Schoolhouse Connection, *The McKinney-Vento Act Quick Reference*, available at <u>https://schoolhouseconnection.org/wp-content/uploads/2020/09/The-McKinney-Vento-Act-Quick-Reference.pdf</u> (last visited January 8, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> This does not mean any school in the district, only the school of origin or zoned school. *See* St. Johns County School District, Homeless Students Policy, Dispute Process, available at <u>https://www.stjohns.k12.fl.us/homeless/</u> (last visited January 28, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> The FDOE, *District Liaison List*, available at <u>https://www.fldoe.org/core/fileparse.php/19996/urlt/Title-IX-District-Contact-List-11-05-21-ADA-COMPLIANT.pdf</u> (last visited January 29, 2022)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> See the FDOE, Florida State Plan for Funding under the American Rescue Plan Act Education for Homeless Children and Youth (ARP-HCY), pp. 9 and 11; available at <u>https://oese.ed.gov/files/2021/12/Florida-ARP-HCY-State-Plan-Final.pdf</u>; see also the FDOE, Technical Assistance Paper 2007-2008 Title X, Part C Education for Homeless Children and Youth, available at <u>https://info.fldoe.org/docushare/dsweb/Get/Document-4702/TAP-2007-150.pdf</u> (all sites last visited January 29, 2022).

The local homeless liaison is also required to coordinate and collaborate with the state Homeless Education Coordinator and community and school personnel responsible for providing education and related services to homeless students.

# **Certified Unaccompanied Homeless Youth**

# Certification

Section 743.067, F.S., provides that a youth who is an unaccompanied homeless youth may become certified as such if he or she is an individual who is 16 years of age or older and is:

- Found by a school district's liaison for homeless children and youths to be an unaccompanied homeless youth eligible for services pursuant to the McKinney-Vento Homeless Assistance Act; or
- Believed to qualify as an unaccompanied homeless youth, as that term is defined in the McKinney-Vento Homeless Assistance Act, by:
  - The director of an emergency shelter program funded by the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development;
  - The director of a runaway or homeless youth basic center or transitional living program funded by the United States Department of Health and Human Services; or
  - A continuum of care lead agency.<sup>23</sup>

The State Office on Homelessness in the DCF has developed a standardized form that must be used by these entities to certify qualifying unaccompanied homeless youth. The front of the form includes the circumstances that qualify the youth; the date the youth was certified; and the name, title, and signature of the certifying individual. The contents of s. 743.067, F.S., is required to be reproduced in its entirety on the back of the form.<sup>24</sup>

# Benefits Upon Certification

A certified unaccompanied homeless youth may use the certification to access various benefits, including to:

- Apply at no charge for an identification card issued by the Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles under s. 322.051, F.S.;<sup>25</sup>
- Consent to medical, dental, psychological, substance abuse, and surgical diagnosis and treatment, including preventative care and care by a facility licensed under ch. 394, F.S., ch. 395, F.S., or ch. 397, F.S.,<sup>26</sup> and certain forensic medical examination,<sup>27</sup> for:

   Himself or herself; or

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Section 743.067(1), F.S. The certification can be conducted by each of these entities designee.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Section 743.067(2)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Section 743.067(2)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Chapter 394, F.S., governs the provision of substance abuse and mental health services; ch. 395, F.S., provides for the licensing and regulation of hospitals; and ch. 397, F.S., provides specifically for substance abuse services.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> This provision is applicable to the purpose of investigating any felony offense under ch. 784, F.S. (relating to assault, battery, culpable negligence), ch. 787, F.S. (relating to kidnapping, custody offenses, human trafficking, and smuggling) ch 794, F.S., (relating to sexual battery), ch. 800, F.S., (relating to lewdness and indecent exposure) or ch. 827, F.S., (relating to child abuse).

- His or her child, if the certified unaccompanied homeless youth is unmarried, is the parent of the child, and has actual custody of the child;<sup>28</sup> and
- Petition the court to have the disabilities of nonage removed and become an emancipated minor who has the legal capacity to act as an adult, be in control of his or her affairs, and be free of the legal control and custody of his or her parents.<sup>29</sup>

A health care provider may accept a copy of the written certificate as proof of the minor's status as a certified unaccompanied homeless youth and may keep a copy of the certificate in the youth's medical file to assist with medical treatment.<sup>30</sup>

# **Birth Certificates**

The Florida Department of Health (DOH), Office of Vital Statistics, maintains all vital records for Florida. Under current law, homeless children are not specifically given the ability to obtain their birth certificates. Florida law provides that certified copies of the original birth certificate or a new or amended certificate, or affidavits thereof, are confidential and exempt from the provisions of s. 119.07(1), F.S.,<sup>31</sup> and, upon receipt of a request and payment of the fee prescribed in s. 382.0255, F.S., shall be issued only as authorized by the DOH and in the form prescribed by the DOH, and only, in relevant part, to the registrant, if of legal age, is a certified homeless youth, or is a minor who has had the disabilities of nonage removed under s. 743.01, F.S., or s. 743.015, F.S..<sup>32</sup>

The Florida DOH is entitled to fees for providing copies of certain vital records. The fees assessed must be the minimum fees cited. The fees established by rule must be sufficient to meet the cost of providing the service. All fees are required to be paid by the person requesting the record, are due and payable at the time services are requested, and are nonrefundable, except that, when a search is conducted and no vital record is found, any fees paid for additional certified copies shall be refunded.

The DOH is authorized to waive all or part of the fees required for any government entity. Further, the DOH is required to waive all fees for a certified copy of a birth certificate issued for purposes of an inmate acquiring a state identification card before release pursuant to s. 944.605(7), F.S., and for a juvenile offender who is in the custody or under the supervision of the Department of Juvenile Justice and receiving services under s. 985.461, F.S.<sup>33</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Section 743.067(3)b), F.S. However, this provision is notwithstanding s. 394.4625(1), F.S., relating to voluntary admissions under the Baker Act.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Section 743.067(3)(a), F.S. A certified unaccompanied homeless youth that petitions the circuit court to have the disabilities of nonage removed is not required to prepay costs and fees as provided in s. 57.081, F.S., and the court must advance the cause on the calendar. *See* ch. 743, F.S., for when a minor may petition a court to have the disabilities of nonage removed.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> Section 743.067(2)(c), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> Section 382.025(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> Section 382.025, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> Section 382.0255(3), F.S.

## Keys to Independence Program

In 2014, the Legislature required the Department of Children and Families (DCF) to establish a program to pay the cost of driver education, licensure and other costs incidental to licensure, and motor vehicle insurance for children in out-of-home care who have successfully completed a driver education program.<sup>34</sup> The program is now known at the Keys to Independence Program.

This program was established in direct response to recognizing the barriers that are created for a child in out-of-home care as a result of not obtaining a driver license and the cost prohibition that many such children faced to obtain motor vehicle insurance and licensure.

In 2021, the Legislature expanded the Keys to Independence program to include children who were in licensed care when reaching 18 years of age and are currently receiving postsecondary education services and support under s. 409.1451(2), F.S.<sup>35</sup>

As of December 31, 2021 for the life of the program there have been:

- 6,845 enrolled applicants;
- 1902 learner's permits issued; and
- 1020 driver's licenses issued.<sup>36</sup>

## III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill makes a number of changes to the laws related to current and former foster children and young adults, children and young adults who are experiencing homelessness, and certified unaccompanied homeless youth.

## **Birth Certificate Fees**

The bill amends s. 382.055, F.S., expanding the persons who must have the fees for a certified copy of a birth certificate waived by the DOH to include unaccompanied homeless youth certified under s. 743.067, F.S., and young adults who are, or were at the time of turning 18 years of age, in the custody of the DCF.

## **Unaccompanied Homeless Youth**

The bill amends s. 743.067, F.S., clarifying provisions related to the term "unaccompanied homeless youth". The bill updates the definition to specify that the youth is not in the physical custody of a parent or guardian, which includes a youth who has run away from home, who has been forced to leave his or her home, or whose parents have left the area and left the youth behind.

The bill provides that a certified unaccompanied homeless youth may receive a certified copy of his or her birth certificate at no charge under s. 382.055, F.S., and clarifies that the medical

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> Section 409.1454, F.S. Chapter 2014-166, L.O.F.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup> Chapter 2021-169, L.O.F.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> Maria Solon, *Keys to Independence Program Monthly Report*, All Youth Life of Program Tab, December 2021 (on file with the Senate Committee on Children, Families and Elder Affairs).

provider may accept the written certificate or the below described school district issued card as proof of the youth's ability to consent to his or her medical care.

The bill also clarifies the specific categories of medical and other care for which the youth may consent to include behavioral health care services that include both psychological counseling and treatment, psychiatric treatment, and substance abuse prevention and treatment services. In addition, the bill amends s. 1003.01, F.S., creating a definition of the term "unaccompanied homeless youth" in the Florida Education Code to provide consistency for the school liaisons that certify such youth.

## Keys to Independence Program

The bill amends s. 409.1454, F.S., expanding the eligibility for the Keys to Independence program to include an unaccompanied homeless youth certified under s. 743.067, F.S., who is a citizen of the United States or legal resident of Florida and who is:

- Completing secondary education;
- Employed at least part time;
- Attending a postsecondary education program at least part time; or
- Precluded from full-time work or education due to a disability.

# District School Board Issued Card

The bill amends s. 1001.42, F.S., requiring the district school boards to provide unaccompanied homeless youth certified pursuant to s. 743.067, F.S., a card that is similar in size to the student identification card issued to students in the district that contains specified information on the rights and benefits for these youth. Specifically,

- The front of the card must include the circumstances that qualify the youth, the date the youth was certified and the name, title and signature of the certifying individual. This information is obtained from the standardized form developed by the DCF.
- The back of the card must include the provisions of s. 743.067, F.S., that provide authority to the certified unaccompanied homeless youth to consent to medical and other care for himself or herself or for his or her child if the certified youth is unmarried, is the parent of the child, and has custody of the child.

## Postsecondary Education Liaisons

The bill amends s. 409.1452, F.S., expanding the use of postsecondary education campus liaisons to include students who are experiencing homelessness in addition to serving current or former foster children and young adults to assist such students with achieving success in postsecondary education. The bill also revises the term for the position from "campus coaches" to "campus liaisons" and removes a provision that the DCF has the sole discretion to determine which state colleges and universities offer campus liaison positions.

## **OPPAGA Study**

The bill also requires the OPPAGA to conduct a study to evaluate the effectiveness of campus liaisons provided under s. 409.1452, F.S., and of the local school districts' delivery of benefits and services required under the McKinney-Vento Homeless Assistance Act.

Specifically, the study must include:

- Current use of liaisons by all colleges and universities, the number of children and young adults served by such liaisons, the type and prevalence of the services requested by such children and young adults, and the experiences of the students served by the liaisons.
- Local school districts' delivery of benefits and services to unaccompanied homeless youth eligible for services under s. 743.067, F.S., and the Act and school districts' adherence to provisions of the Act, such as the:
  - Ability for an unaccompanied homeless youth to remain in his or her school of origin for the duration of the period the youth is experiencing homelessness and until the end of an academic year in which the youth obtains permanent housing, if remaining in the school of origin is determined to be in the youth's best interest.
  - Extent to which school district liaisons make best interest determinations by considering specific student-centered factors when determining the best school for an unaccompanied homeless youth.
  - Ability of unaccompanied homeless youth to receive transportation to the school of origin from the applicable school district.
  - Prompt enrollment of an unaccompanied homeless youth in a school or classes while the school of origin arranges for the transfer of school and immunization records and other required enrollment documents to ensure compliance with s. 1003.21(1)(f), F.S.
  - Ability of an unaccompanied homeless youth to participate in all available education programs and extracurricular activities and receive any school services for which the youth meets all relevant eligibility criteria.

Further, the study must include recommendations for any changes needed to ensure all eligible children and young adults who seek such support receive services, improve the outcomes of children and young adults who receive services and benefits from campus liaisons or under the Act and ensure campus liaisons in local school districts and postsecondary institutions are qualified to provide adequate information and support and are knowledgeable about the relevant programs and benefits that may be accessed by the children and young adults they serve.

The bill requires the OPPAGA to consult with the DCF, the Board of Governors of the State University System, the Florida College System, the FDOE, local school districts, and any other relevant stakeholders including, but not limited to, students eligible for the assistance of a liaison in conducting the study. The bill requires a report to be provided to the President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives by December 1, 2022.

# IV. Constitutional Issues:

## A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

The bill does not appear to require cities and counties to expend funds or limit their authority to raise revenue or receive state-shared revenues as specified by Article VII,

Section 18 of the Florida Constitution.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None identified.

## V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

The DCF reported that according to the Keys to Independence staff, the total cost for each individual is \$3,500.88 per youth in care. According to Economic Self-Sufficiency, as of January 12, 2022, there were 678 unaccompanied homeless youth in Florida and therefore the DCF estimates that \$2,373,596.64 is needed for this expansion.<sup>37</sup>.

However, Embrace Families, who operates the Keys to Independence program, estimates that the yearly cost to operate the expansion of the program under the bill to be \$437,545 per year. This calculation is based on data Keys to Independence obtained from an organization serving unaccompanied homeless youth in Miami that states approximately 2.5 percent of the total population of eligible youth ages 15-23 actually access services. Therefore, the Keys to Independence program estimates that the bill will result in approximately 2,500 referrals per year (2.5 percent of a total of approximately 100,000 total youth considered to be homeless in Florida). The Keys to Independence program currently serves 2,878 youth and spends \$800,000.<sup>38</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> The DCF, *SB 1708 Agency Bill Analysis*, p. 4-5, January 20, 2022 (on file with the Senate Committee on Children, Families and Elder Affairs).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>38</sup> Electronic mail from Sarah Nemes, Director of Public Policy, Embrace Families, *Child Welfare SB 1708, Fiscal for Keys to Independence*, January 26, 2022 (on file with Senate Committee on Children, Families, and Elder Affairs).

## VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

## VII. Related Issues:

None.

## VIII. Statutes Affected:

The bill amends ss. 382.0255, 409.1452, 409.1454, 743.067, 1001.42, and 1003.01 of the Florida Statutes.

#### IX. Additional Information:

## A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

#### B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

By Senator Bean

	4-01130B-22 20221844
1	A bill to be entitled
2	An act relating to mental health and substance abuse;
3	amending s. 394.455, F.S.; conforming a provision to
4	changes made by the act; amending s. 394.459, F.S.;
5	revising review requirements for specified
6	restrictions relating to a patient's right to
7	communicate or to receive visitors; requiring
8	facilities to inform patients with a serious mental
9	illness of the essential elements of recovery and
10	provide them assistance in accessing a continuum of
11	care regimen; authorizing the Department of Children
12	and Families to adopt certain rules; amending s.
13	394.461, F.S.; authorizing the state to establish that
14	a transfer evaluation was performed by providing the
15	court with a copy of the evaluation before the close
16	of the state's case in chief; prohibiting the court
17	from considering substantive information in the
18	transfer evaluation unless the evaluator testifies at
19	the hearing; amending s. 394.462, F.S.; conforming
20	provisions to changes made by the act; amending s.
21	394.463, F.S.; revising the requirements for when a
22	person may be taken to a receiving facility for
23	involuntary examination; requiring law enforcement
24	officers transporting individuals for involuntary
25	treatment to take certain actions; revising
26	requirements for annual reports relating to
27	involuntary treatment; requiring that certain reports
28	be sent to the Governor; revising when a patient may
29	be released by a receiving facility; requiring a

# Page 1 of 51

4-01130B-22 20221844 30 facility to inform the department of certain persons 31 who have been examined or committed under certain 32 circumstances; amending s. 394.4655, F.S.; conforming a provision to changes made by the act; amending s. 33 34 394.467, F.S.; revising the requirements for when a 35 person may be ordered for involuntary inpatient 36 placement; revising requirements for continuances of 37 hearings; revising the conditions under which a court 38 may waive the requirement for a patient to be present 39 at an involuntary inpatient placement hearing; 40 authorizing the court to permit all witnesses to attend and testify remotely at the hearing through 41 42 certain means; requiring facilities to make certain clinical records available to a state attorney within 43 44 a specified timeframe; specifying that such records remain confidential and may not be used for certain 45 purposes; revising when the court may appoint a 46 47 magistrate; requiring the court to allow certain testimony from individuals; revising the amount of 48 time a court may require a patient to receive 49 50 services; requiring facilities to discharge patients 51 after they no longer meet the criteria for involuntary 52 inpatient treatment; prohibiting courts from ordering 53 that individuals with developmental disabilities be 54 involuntarily placed in a state treatment facility; 55 requiring such individuals to be referred to certain 56 agencies for evaluation and services; authorizing 57 facilities to hold specified individuals under certain 58 circumstances; conforming provisions to changes made

#### Page 2 of 51

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

	4-01130B-22 20221844
59	by the act; amending ss. 394.495 and 394.496, F.S.;
60	conforming provisions to changes made by the act;
61	amending s. 394.499, F.S.; making a technical change;
62	conforming a provision to changes made by the act;
63	amending s. 397.305, F.S.; revising the purpose of ch.
64	397, F.S.; amending s. 397.311, F.S.; revising
65	definitions; creating s. 397.341, F.S.; requiring law
66	enforcement officers transporting individuals for
67	treatment to take certain actions; amending s.
68	397.501, F.S.; requiring that respondents with serious
69	substance use disorders be informed of the essential
70	elements of recovery and provided with assistance
71	accessing a continuum of care regimen; authorizing the
72	department to adopt certain rules; amending s.
73	397.675, F.S.; revising the criteria for involuntary
74	admissions; amending s. 397.6751, F.S.; revising the
75	responsibilities of a service provider; amending s.
76	397.681, F.S.; revising where involuntary treatment
77	petitions for substance abuse impaired persons may be
78	filed; revising what part of such proceedings a
79	general or special magistrate may preside over;
80	requiring that the state attorney represent the state
81	as the real party of interest in an involuntary
82	proceeding, subject to legislative appropriation;
83	providing that the petitioner has the right to be
84	heard; specifying that certain records obtained by a
85	state attorney must remain confidential and may not be
86	used for certain purposes; conforming provisions to
87	changes made by the act; repealing s. 397.6811, F.S.,

# Page 3 of 51

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

88 relating to involuntary assessment and stabilization; 89 repealing s. 397.6814, F.S., relating to petitions for 90 involuntary assessment and stabilization; repealing s. 91 397.6815, F.S., relating to involuntary assessment and 92 stabilization procedures; repealing s. 397.6818, F.S., 93 relating to court determinations for petitions for 94 involuntary assessment and stabilization; repealing s. 95 397.6819, F.S., relating to the responsibilities of 96 licensed service providers with regard to involuntary 97 assessment and stabilization; repealing s. 98 F.S., relating to extensions of time for completion of 99 involuntary assessment and stabilization; repealing s. 100 397.6822, F.S., relating to the disposition of 101 individuals after involuntary assessment; amending s. 102 397.693, F.S.; revising the circumstances under which 103 a person is eligible for court-ordered involuntary 104 treatment; amending s. 397.695, F.S.; authorizing the 105 court or clerk of the court to waive or prohibit any 106 service of process fees for an indigent petitioner; 107 amending s. 397.6951, F.S.; revising the requirements 108 for the contents of a petition for involuntary 109 treatment services; authorizing a petitioner to 110 include with the petition a certificate or report of a 111 qualified professional; requiring the certificate or 112 report to contain certain information; requiring that 113 certain additional information be included if an 114 emergency exists; amending s. 397.6955, F.S.; 115 requiring the clerk of the court to notify the state 116 attorney's office upon the receipt of a petition filed		4-01130B-22 20221844
<pre>involuntary assessment and stabilization; repealing s. 397.6815, F.S., relating to involuntary assessment and stabilization procedures; repealing s. 397.6818, F.S., relating to court determinations for petitions for involuntary assessment and stabilization; repealing s. 397.6819, F.S., relating to the responsibilities of licensed service providers with regard to involuntary assessment and stabilization; repealing s. 397.6821, F.S., relating to extensions of time for completion of involuntary assessment and stabilization; repealing s. 397.6822, F.S., relating to the disposition of individuals after involuntary assessment; amending s. 397.693, F.S.; revising the circumstances under which a person is eligible for court-ordered involuntary treatment; amending s. 397.695, F.S.; authorizing the court or clerk of the court to waive or prohibit any service of process fees for an indigent petitioner; amending s. 397.6951, F.S.; revising the requirements for the contents of a petition for involuntary treatment services; authorizing a petitioner to include with the petition a certificate or report of a qualified professional; requiring the certificate or report to contain certain information; requiring that certain additional information be included if an emergency exists; amending s. 397.6955, F.S.; requiring the clerk of the court to notify the state</pre>	88	relating to involuntary assessment and stabilization;
91397.6815, F.S., relating to involuntary assessment and stabilization procedures; repealing s. 397.6818, F.S., 9393relating to court determinations for petitions for 9494involuntary assessment and stabilization; repealing s. 397.6819, F.S., relating to the responsibilities of 9697assessment and stabilization; repealing s. 397.6821, 9798F.S., relating to extensions of time for completion of 9999involuntary assessment and stabilization; repealing s. 397.6822, F.S., relating to the disposition of91individuals after involuntary assessment; amending s.92397.693, F.S.; revising the circumstances under which a person is eligible for court-ordered involuntary treatment; amending s. 397.695, F.S.; authorizing the court or clerk of the court to waive or prohibit any service of process fees for an indigent petitioner; amending s. 397.6951, F.S.; revising the requirements for the contents of a petition for involuntary treatment services; authorizing a petitioner to include with the petition a certificate or report of a qualified professional; requiring the certificate or report to contain certain information; requiring that certain additional information be included if an emergency exists; amending s. 397.6955, F.S.; requiring the clerk of the court to notify the state	89	repealing s. 397.6814, F.S., relating to petitions for
<pre>stabilization procedures; repealing s. 397.6818, F.S., relating to court determinations for petitions for involuntary assessment and stabilization; repealing s. 397.6819, F.S., relating to the responsibilities of licensed service providers with regard to involuntary assessment and stabilization; repealing s. 397.6821, F.S., relating to extensions of time for completion of involuntary assessment and stabilization; repealing s. 397.6822, F.S., relating to the disposition of individuals after involuntary assessment; amending s. 397.693, F.S.; revising the circumstances under which a person is eligible for court-ordered involuntary treatment; amending s. 397.695, F.S.; authorizing the court or clerk of the court to waive or prohibit any service of process fees for an indigent petitioner; amending s. 397.6951, F.S.; revising the requirements for the contents of a petition for involuntary treatment services; authorizing a petitioner to include with the petition a certificate or report of a qualified professional; requiring the certificate or report to contain certain information; requiring that certain additional information be included if an emergency exists; amending s. 397.6955, F.S.; requiring the clerk of the court to notify the state</pre>	90	involuntary assessment and stabilization; repealing s.
93relating to court determinations for petitions for94involuntary assessment and stabilization; repealing s.95397.6819, F.S., relating to the responsibilities of96licensed service providers with regard to involuntary97assessment and stabilization; repealing s.98F.S., relating to extensions of time for completion of99involuntary assessment and stabilization; repealing s.100397.6822, F.S., relating to the disposition of101individuals after involuntary assessment; amending s.102397.693, F.S.; revising the circumstances under which103a person is eligible for court-ordered involuntary104treatment; amending s. 397.695, F.S.; authorizing the105court or clerk of the court to waive or prohibit any106service of process fees for an indigent petitioner;107amending s. 397.6951, F.S.; revising the requirements108for the contents of a petition for involuntary109treatment services; authorizing a petitioner to110include with the petition a certificate or report of a111qualified professional; requiring the certificate or112report to contain certain information; requiring that113certain additional information be included if an114emergency exists; amending s. 397.6955, F.S.;115requiring the clerk of the court to notify the state	91	397.6815, F.S., relating to involuntary assessment and
94 involutary assessment and stabilization; repealing s. 95 397.6819, F.S., relating to the responsibilities of 1 icensed service providers with regard to involuntary 97 assessment and stabilization; repealing s. 397.6821, 98 F.S., relating to extensions of time for completion of 99 involuntary assessment and stabilization; repealing s. 100 397.6822, F.S., relating to the disposition of 101 individuals after involuntary assessment; amending s. 102 397.693, F.S.; revising the circumstances under which 103 a person is eligible for court-ordered involuntary 104 treatment; amending s. 397.695, F.S.; authorizing the 105 court or clerk of the court to waive or prohibit any 106 service of process fees for an indigent petitioner; 107 amending s. 397.6951, F.S.; revising the requirements 108 for the contents of a petition for involuntary 109 treatment services; authorizing a petitioner to 110 include with the petition a certificate or report of a 111 qualified professional; requiring the certificate or 112 report to contain certain information; requiring that 113 certain additional information be included if an 114 emergency exists; amending s. 397.6955, F.S.; 115 requiring the clerk of the court to notify the state	92	stabilization procedures; repealing s. 397.6818, F.S.,
397.6819, F.S., relating to the responsibilities of licensed service providers with regard to involuntary assessment and stabilization; repealing s. 397.6821, F.S., relating to extensions of time for completion of involuntary assessment and stabilization; repealing s. 397.6822, F.S., relating to the disposition of individuals after involuntary assessment; amending s. 397.693, F.S.; revising the circumstances under which a person is eligible for court-ordered involuntary treatment; amending s. 397.695, F.S.; authorizing the court or clerk of the court to waive or prohibit any service of process fees for an indigent petitioner; amending s. 397.6951, F.S.; revising the requirements for the contents of a petition for involuntary treatment services; authorizing a petitioner to include with the petition a certificate or report of a qualified professional; requiring the certificate or report to contain certain information; requiring that certain additional information be included if an emergency exists; amending s. 397.6955, F.S.; requiring the clerk of the court to notify the state	93	relating to court determinations for petitions for
96 licensed service providers with regard to involuntary 97 assessment and stabilization; repealing s. 397.6821, 98 F.S., relating to extensions of time for completion of 99 involuntary assessment and stabilization; repealing s. 100 397.6822, F.S., relating to the disposition of 101 individuals after involuntary assessment; amending s. 102 397.693, F.S.; revising the circumstances under which 103 a person is eligible for court-ordered involuntary 104 treatment; amending s. 397.695, F.S.; authorizing the 105 court or clerk of the court to waive or prohibit any 106 service of process fees for an indigent petitioner; 107 amending s. 397.6951, F.S.; revising the requirements 108 for the contents of a petition for involuntary 109 treatment services; authorizing a petitioner to 110 include with the petition a certificate or report of a 111 qualified professional; requiring the certificate or 112 report to contain certain information; requiring that 113 certain additional information be included if an 114 emergency exists; amending s. 397.6955, F.S.; 115 requiring the clerk of the court to notify the state	94	involuntary assessment and stabilization; repealing s.
97assessment and stabilization; repealing s. 397.6821,98F.S., relating to extensions of time for completion of99involuntary assessment and stabilization; repealing s.100397.6822, F.S., relating to the disposition of101individuals after involuntary assessment; amending s.102397.693, F.S.; revising the circumstances under which103a person is eligible for court-ordered involuntary104treatment; amending s. 397.695, F.S.; authorizing the105court or clerk of the court to waive or prohibit any106service of process fees for an indigent petitioner;107amending s. 397.6951, F.S.; revising the requirements108for the contents of a petition for involuntary109treatment services; authorizing a petitioner to110include with the petition a certificate or report of a111qualified professional; requiring the certificate or112report to contain certain information; requiring that113certain additional information be included if an114emergency exists; amending s. 397.6955, F.S.;115requiring the clerk of the court to notify the state	95	397.6819, F.S., relating to the responsibilities of
98 F.S., relating to extensions of time for completion of 99 involuntary assessment and stabilization; repealing s. 100 397.6822, F.S., relating to the disposition of 101 individuals after involuntary assessment; amending s. 102 397.693, F.S.; revising the circumstances under which 103 a person is eligible for court-ordered involuntary 104 treatment; amending s. 397.695, F.S.; authorizing the 105 court or clerk of the court to waive or prohibit any 106 service of process fees for an indigent petitioner; 107 amending s. 397.6951, F.S.; revising the requirements 108 for the contents of a petition for involuntary 109 treatment services; authorizing a petitioner to 110 include with the petition a certificate or report of a 111 qualified professional; requiring the certificate or 112 report to contain certain information; requiring that 113 certain additional information be included if an 114 emergency exists; amending s. 397.6955, F.S.; 115 requiring the clerk of the court to notify the state	96	licensed service providers with regard to involuntary
99 involuntary assessment and stabilization; repealing s. 100 397.6822, F.S., relating to the disposition of 101 individuals after involuntary assessment; amending s. 102 397.693, F.S.; revising the circumstances under which 103 a person is eligible for court-ordered involuntary 104 treatment; amending s. 397.695, F.S.; authorizing the 105 court or clerk of the court to waive or prohibit any 106 service of process fees for an indigent petitioner; 107 amending s. 397.6951, F.S.; revising the requirements 108 for the contents of a petition for involuntary 109 treatment services; authorizing a petitioner to 110 include with the petition a certificate or report of a 111 qualified professional; requiring the certificate or 112 report to contain certain information; requiring that 113 certain additional information be included if an 114 emergency exists; amending s. 397.6955, F.S.; 115 requiring the clerk of the court to notify the state	97	assessment and stabilization; repealing s. 397.6821,
100397.6822, F.S., relating to the disposition of101individuals after involuntary assessment; amending s.102397.693, F.S.; revising the circumstances under which103a person is eligible for court-ordered involuntary104treatment; amending s. 397.695, F.S.; authorizing the105court or clerk of the court to waive or prohibit any106service of process fees for an indigent petitioner;107amending s. 397.6951, F.S.; revising the requirements108for the contents of a petition for involuntary109treatment services; authorizing a petitioner to110include with the petition a certificate or report of a111qualified professional; requiring the certificate or112report to contain certain information; requiring that113certain additional information be included if an114emergency exists; amending s. 397.6955, F.S.;115requiring the clerk of the court to notify the state	98	F.S., relating to extensions of time for completion of
<pre>101 individuals after involuntary assessment; amending s. 102 397.693, F.S.; revising the circumstances under which 103 a person is eligible for court-ordered involuntary 104 treatment; amending s. 397.695, F.S.; authorizing the 105 court or clerk of the court to waive or prohibit any 106 service of process fees for an indigent petitioner; 107 amending s. 397.6951, F.S.; revising the requirements 108 for the contents of a petition for involuntary 109 treatment services; authorizing a petitioner to 110 include with the petition a certificate or report of a 111 qualified professional; requiring the certificate or 112 report to contain certain information; requiring that 113 certain additional information be included if an 114 emergency exists; amending s. 397.6955, F.S.; 115 requiring the clerk of the court to notify the state</pre>	99	involuntary assessment and stabilization; repealing s.
102397.693, F.S.; revising the circumstances under which103a person is eligible for court-ordered involuntary104treatment; amending s. 397.695, F.S.; authorizing the105court or clerk of the court to waive or prohibit any106service of process fees for an indigent petitioner;107amending s. 397.6951, F.S.; revising the requirements108for the contents of a petition for involuntary109treatment services; authorizing a petitioner to110include with the petition a certificate or report of a111qualified professional; requiring the certificate or112report to contain certain information; requiring that113certain additional information be included if an114emergency exists; amending s. 397.6955, F.S.;115requiring the clerk of the court to notify the state	100	397.6822, F.S., relating to the disposition of
103a person is eligible for court-ordered involuntary104treatment; amending s. 397.695, F.S.; authorizing the105court or clerk of the court to waive or prohibit any106service of process fees for an indigent petitioner;107amending s. 397.6951, F.S.; revising the requirements108for the contents of a petition for involuntary109treatment services; authorizing a petitioner to110include with the petition a certificate or report of a111qualified professional; requiring the certificate or112report to contain certain information; requiring that113certain additional information be included if an114emergency exists; amending s. 397.6955, F.S.;115requiring the clerk of the court to notify the state	101	individuals after involuntary assessment; amending s.
<pre>104 treatment; amending s. 397.695, F.S.; authorizing the 105 court or clerk of the court to waive or prohibit any 106 service of process fees for an indigent petitioner; 107 amending s. 397.6951, F.S.; revising the requirements 108 for the contents of a petition for involuntary 109 treatment services; authorizing a petitioner to 110 include with the petition a certificate or report of a 111 qualified professional; requiring the certificate or 112 report to contain certain information; requiring that 113 certain additional information be included if an 114 emergency exists; amending s. 397.6955, F.S.; 115 requiring the clerk of the court to notify the state</pre>	102	397.693, F.S.; revising the circumstances under which
<pre>105 court or clerk of the court to waive or prohibit any 106 service of process fees for an indigent petitioner; 107 amending s. 397.6951, F.S.; revising the requirements 108 for the contents of a petition for involuntary 109 treatment services; authorizing a petitioner to 110 include with the petition a certificate or report of a 111 qualified professional; requiring the certificate or 112 report to contain certain information; requiring that 113 certain additional information be included if an 114 emergency exists; amending s. 397.6955, F.S.; 115 requiring the clerk of the court to notify the state</pre>	103	a person is eligible for court-ordered involuntary
<pre>106 service of process fees for an indigent petitioner; 107 amending s. 397.6951, F.S.; revising the requirements 108 for the contents of a petition for involuntary 109 treatment services; authorizing a petitioner to 110 include with the petition a certificate or report of a 111 qualified professional; requiring the certificate or 112 report to contain certain information; requiring that 113 certain additional information be included if an 114 emergency exists; amending s. 397.6955, F.S.; 115 requiring the clerk of the court to notify the state</pre>	104	treatment; amending s. 397.695, F.S.; authorizing the
107amending s. 397.6951, F.S.; revising the requirements108for the contents of a petition for involuntary109treatment services; authorizing a petitioner to110include with the petition a certificate or report of a111qualified professional; requiring the certificate or112report to contain certain information; requiring that113certain additional information be included if an114emergency exists; amending s. 397.6955, F.S.;115requiring the clerk of the court to notify the state	105	court or clerk of the court to waive or prohibit any
<pre>108 for the contents of a petition for involuntary 109 treatment services; authorizing a petitioner to 110 include with the petition a certificate or report of a 111 qualified professional; requiring the certificate or 112 report to contain certain information; requiring that 113 certain additional information be included if an 114 emergency exists; amending s. 397.6955, F.S.; 115 requiring the clerk of the court to notify the state</pre>	106	service of process fees for an indigent petitioner;
109 treatment services; authorizing a petitioner to 110 include with the petition a certificate or report of a 111 qualified professional; requiring the certificate or 112 report to contain certain information; requiring that 113 certain additional information be included if an 114 emergency exists; amending s. 397.6955, F.S.; 115 requiring the clerk of the court to notify the state	107	amending s. 397.6951, F.S.; revising the requirements
110 include with the petition a certificate or report of a 111 qualified professional; requiring the certificate or 112 report to contain certain information; requiring that 113 certain additional information be included if an 114 emergency exists; amending s. 397.6955, F.S.; 115 requiring the clerk of the court to notify the state	108	for the contents of a petition for involuntary
<pre>111 qualified professional; requiring the certificate or 112 report to contain certain information; requiring that 113 certain additional information be included if an 114 emergency exists; amending s. 397.6955, F.S.; 115 requiring the clerk of the court to notify the state</pre>	109	treatment services; authorizing a petitioner to
<pre>112 report to contain certain information; requiring that 113 certain additional information be included if an 114 emergency exists; amending s. 397.6955, F.S.; 115 requiring the clerk of the court to notify the state</pre>	110	include with the petition a certificate or report of a
<pre>113 certain additional information be included if an 114 emergency exists; amending s. 397.6955, F.S.; 115 requiring the clerk of the court to notify the state</pre>	111	qualified professional; requiring the certificate or
<pre>114 emergency exists; amending s. 397.6955, F.S.; 115 requiring the clerk of the court to notify the state</pre>	112	report to contain certain information; requiring that
115 requiring the clerk of the court to notify the state	113	certain additional information be included if an
	114	emergency exists; amending s. 397.6955, F.S.;
116 attorney's office upon the receipt of a petition filed	115	requiring the clerk of the court to notify the state
	116	attorney's office upon the receipt of a petition filed

# Page 4 of 51

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

4-01130B-22 20221844 117 for involuntary treatment services; revising when the 118 office of criminal conflict and civil regional counsel 119 represents a person; revising when a hearing must be 120 held on the petition; requiring law enforcement 121 agencies to effect service for initial treatment 122 hearings unless certain requirements are met; 123 providing requirements for when a petitioner asserts 124 that emergency circumstances exist or the court 125 determines that an emergency exists; conforming 126 provisions to changes made by the act; amending s. 127 397.6957, F.S.; expanding the exemption from the 128 requirement that a respondent be present at a hearing 129 on a petition for involuntary treatment services; 130 authorizing the court to order drug tests and permit 131 all witnesses to remotely attend and testify at the 132 hearing through certain means; deleting a provision 133 requiring the court to appoint a guardian advocate 134 under certain circumstances; prohibiting a respondent 135 from being involuntarily ordered into treatment unless 136 certain requirements are met; providing requirements 137 relating to involuntary assessment and stabilization 138 orders; providing requirements relating to involuntary 139 treatment hearings; requiring that the assessment of a 140 respondent occur before a specified time unless 141 certain requirements are met; requiring a qualified 142 professional to provide copies of his or her report to 143 the court and all relevant parties and counsel; 144 providing requirements for the report; authorizing a 145 court to order certain persons to take a respondent

#### Page 5 of 51

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

4-01130B-22 20221844 into custody and transport him or her to or from 146 147 certain service providers and the court; revising the 148 petitioner's burden of proof in the hearing; 149 authorizing the court to initiate involuntary 150 proceedings under certain circumstances; requiring 151 that, if a treatment order is issued, it must include 152 certain findings; amending s. 397.697, F.S.; making 153 technical changes; requiring that an individual meet 154 certain requirements to qualify for involuntary 155 outpatient treatment; specifying that certain hearings 156 may be set by the motion of a party or under the 157 court's own authority; specifying that a service 158 provider's authority is separate and distinct from the 159 court's jurisdiction; requiring the department to 160 receive and maintain copies of certain documents and 161 to use information from the documents to prepare 162 annual reports; requiring the department to provide 163 copies of the reports to the Governor and the 164 Legislature; amending s. 397.6971, F.S.; revising when 165 an individual receiving involuntary treatment services 166 may be determined eligible for discharge; conforming 167 provisions to changes made by the act; amending s. 168 397.6975, F.S.; authorizing certain entities to file a 169 petition for renewal of involuntary treatment 170 services; revising the timeframe during which the 171 court is required to schedule a hearing; conforming 172 provisions to changes made by the act; amending s. 173 397.6977, F.S.; conforming provisions to changes made by the act; repealing s. 397.6978, F.S., relating to 174

#### Page 6 of 51

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

I	4-01130B-22 20221844
175	the appointment of guardian advocates; providing an
176	effective date.
177	
178	Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:
179	
180	Section 1. Subsection (23) of section 394.455, Florida
181	Statutes, is amended to read:
182	394.455 Definitions.—As used in this part, the term:
183	(23) "Involuntary examination" means an examination
184	performed under s. 394.463, s. 397.6772, s. 397.679, s.
185	397.6798, or <u>s. 397.6957</u> <del>s. 397.6811</del> to determine whether a
186	person qualifies for involuntary services.
187	Section 2. Paragraph (c) of subsection (5) of section
188	394.459, Florida Statutes, is amended, and subsection (13) is
189	added to that section, to read:
190	394.459 Rights of patients
191	(5) COMMUNICATION, ABUSE REPORTING, AND VISITS
192	(c) Each facility must permit immediate access to any
193	patient, subject to the patient's right to deny or withdraw
194	consent at any time, by the patient's family members, guardian,
195	guardian advocate, representative, Florida statewide or local
196	advocacy council, or attorney, unless such access would be
197	detrimental to the patient. If a patient's right to communicate
198	or to receive visitors is restricted by the facility, written
199	notice of such restriction and the reasons for the restriction
200	shall be served on the patient, the patient's attorney, and the
201	patient's guardian, guardian advocate, or representative; and
202	such restriction shall be recorded on the patient's clinical
203	record with the reasons therefor. The restriction of a patient's

# Page 7 of 51

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

1	4-01130B-22 20221844
204	right to communicate or to receive visitors shall be reviewed at
205	least every 72 hours, or no later than the next working day if
206	such period ends on a weekend or holiday <del>7 days</del> . The right to
207	communicate or receive visitors shall not be restricted as a
208	means of punishment. Nothing in this paragraph shall be
209	construed to limit the provisions of paragraph (d).
210	(13) POST-DISCHARGE CONTINUUM OF CAREUpon discharge, the
211	facility must inform a patient with a serious mental illness of
212	the essential elements of recovery and provide assistance with
213	accessing a continuum of care regimen. The department may adopt
214	rules specifying the services that may be provided to such
215	patients.
216	Section 3. Subsection (2) of section 394.461, Florida
217	Statutes, is amended to read:
218	394.461 Designation of receiving and treatment facilities
219	and receiving systemsThe department is authorized to designate
220	and monitor receiving facilities, treatment facilities, and
221	receiving systems and may suspend or withdraw such designation
222	for failure to comply with this part and rules adopted under
223	this part. Unless designated by the department, facilities are
224	not permitted to hold or treat involuntary patients under this
225	part.
226	(2) TREATMENT FACILITYThe department may designate any
227	state-owned, state-operated, or state-supported facility as a
228	state treatment facility. A civil patient <u>may</u> shall not be
229	admitted to a state treatment facility without previously
230	undergoing a transfer evaluation. Before the close of the
231	state's case in chief in a <del>court</del> hearing for involuntary
232	placement in a state treatment facility, the state may establish

#### SB 1844

Page 8 of 51

233that the transfer evaluation was performed and the document was234properly executed by providing the court with a copy of the235transfer evaluation. The court may not court shall receive and236consider the substantive information documented in the transfer237evaluation unless the evaluator testifies at the hearing. Any238other facility, including a private facility or a federal239facility, may be designated as a treatment facility by the240department, provided that such designation is agreed to by the241appropriate governing body or authority of the facility.242Section 4. Section 394.462, Florida Statutes, is amended to243read:244394.462 Transportation.—A transportation plan shall be245developed and implemented by each county in collaboration with246the managing entity in accordance with this section. A county247may enter into a memorandum of understanding with the governing248boards of nearby counties to establish a shared transportation249plan. When multiple counties enter into a memorandum of250understanding for this purpose, the counties shall notify the251managing entity and provide it with a copy of the agreement. The252transportation plan shall describe methods of transport to a253facility within the designated receiving system for individuals254subject to involuntary examination under s. 394.463 or255involuntary admission under s. 397.6772, s. 397.679, s.256397.6798,	1	4-01130B-22 20221844
transfer evaluation. The court may not court shall receive and consider the <u>substantive</u> information <del>documented</del> in the transfer evaluation <u>unless the evaluator testifies at the hearing</u> . Any other facility, including a private facility or a federal facility, may be designated as a treatment facility by the department, provided that such designation is agreed to by the appropriate governing body or authority of the facility. Section 4. Section 394.462, Florida Statutes, is amended to read: 394.462 TransportationA transportation plan shall be developed and implemented by each county in collaboration with the managing entity in accordance with this section. A county may enter into a memorandum of understanding with the governing boards of nearby counties to establish a shared transportation plan. When multiple counties enter into a memorandum of understanding for this purpose, the counties shall notify the managing entity and provide it with a copy of the agreement. The transportation plan shall describe methods of transport to a facility within the designated receiving system for individuals subject to involuntary examination under s. 394.463 or involuntary admission under s. 397.6772, s. 397.679, s. 397.6798, or <u>s. 397.6957</u> <del>s. 397.6811,</del> and may identify responsibility for other transportation to a participating facility when necessary and agreed to by the facility. The plan may rely on emergency medical transport services or private transport companies, as appropriate. The plan shall comply with	233	that the transfer evaluation was performed and the document was
236consider the <u>substantive</u> information decumented in the transfer237evaluation unless the evaluator testifies at the hearing. Any238other facility, including a private facility or a federal239facility, may be designated as a treatment facility by the240department, provided that such designation is agreed to by the241appropriate governing body or authority of the facility.242Section 4. Section 394.462, Florida Statutes, is amended to243read:244394.462 TransportationA transportation plan shall be245developed and implemented by each county in collaboration with246the managing entity in accordance with this section. A county247may enter into a memorandum of understanding with the governing248boards of nearby counties to establish a shared transportation249plan. When multiple counties enter into a memorandum of250understanding for this purpose, the counties shall notify the251managing entity and provide it with a copy of the agreement. The252transportation plan shall describe methods of transport to a253facility within the designated receiving system for individuals254subject to involuntary examination under s. 394.463 or255involuntary admission under s. 397.6772, s. 397.679, s.256397.6798, or <u>s. 397.6957</u> <del>c. 397.6811,</del> and may identify257responsibility for other transportation to a participating258facility when necessary and agreed to by the facility. The plan259may rely on	234	properly executed by providing the court with a copy of the
<ul> <li>evaluation unless the evaluator testifies at the hearing. Any</li> <li>other facility, including a private facility or a federal</li> <li>facility, may be designated as a treatment facility by the</li> <li>department, provided that such designation is agreed to by the</li> <li>appropriate governing body or authority of the facility.</li> <li>Section 4. Section 394.462, Florida Statutes, is amended to</li> <li>read:</li> <li>394.462 TransportationA transportation plan shall be</li> <li>developed and implemented by each county in collaboration with</li> <li>the managing entity in accordance with this section. A county</li> <li>may enter into a memorandum of understanding with the governing</li> <li>boards of nearby counties to establish a shared transportation</li> <li>plan. When multiple counties enter into a memorandum of</li> <li>understanding for this purpose, the counties shall notify the</li> <li>managing entity and provide it with a copy of the agreement. The</li> <li>transportation plan shall describe methods of transport to a</li> <li>facility within the designated receiving system for individuals</li> <li>subject to involuntary examination under s. 394.463 or</li> <li>involuntary admission under s. 397.6772, s. 397.679, s.</li> <li>397.6798, or <u>s. 397.6957</u> <del>s. 397.6811,</del> and may identify</li> <li>responsibility for other transportation to a participating</li> <li>facility when necessary and agreed to by the facility. The plan</li> <li>may rely on emergency medical transport services or private</li> </ul>	235	transfer evaluation. The court may not court shall receive and
<ul> <li>other facility, including a private facility or a federal</li> <li>facility, may be designated as a treatment facility by the</li> <li>department, provided that such designation is agreed to by the</li> <li>appropriate governing body or authority of the facility.</li> <li>Section 4. Section 394.462, Florida Statutes, is amended to</li> <li>read:</li> <li>394.462 TransportationA transportation plan shall be</li> <li>developed and implemented by each county in collaboration with</li> <li>the managing entity in accordance with this section. A county</li> <li>may enter into a memorandum of understanding with the governing</li> <li>boards of nearby counties to establish a shared transportation</li> <li>plan. When multiple counties enter into a memorandum of</li> <li>understanding for this purpose, the counties shall notify the</li> <li>managing entity and provide it with a copy of the agreement. The</li> <li>transportation plan shall describe methods of transport to a</li> <li>facility within the designated receiving system for individuals</li> <li>subject to involuntary examination under s. 394.463 or</li> <li>involuntary admission under s. 397.6772, s. 397.679, s.</li> <li>397.6798, or <u>s. 397.6957</u> <del>s. 397.6811,</del> and may identify</li> <li>responsibility for other transportation to a participating</li> <li>facility when necessary and agreed to by the facility. The plan</li> <li>may rely on emergency medical transport services or private</li> </ul>	236	consider the <u>substantive</u> information <del>documented</del> in the transfer
facility, may be designated as a treatment facility by the department, provided that such designation is agreed to by the appropriate governing body or authority of the facility. Section 4. Section 394.462, Florida Statutes, is amended to read: 394.462 Transportation.—A transportation plan shall be developed and implemented by each county in collaboration with the managing entity in accordance with this section. A county may enter into a memorandum of understanding with the governing boards of nearby counties to establish a shared transportation plan. When multiple counties enter into a memorandum of understanding for this purpose, the counties shall notify the managing entity and provide it with a copy of the agreement. The transportation plan shall describe methods of transport to a facility within the designated receiving system for individuals subject to involuntary examination under s. 394.463 or involuntary admission under s. 397.6772, s. 397.679, s. 397.6798, or <u>s. 397.6957</u> <del>s. 397.6811</del> , and may identify responsibility for other transportation to a participating facility when necessary and agreed to by the facility. The plan may rely on emergency medical transport services or private transport companies, as appropriate. The plan shall comply with	237	evaluation unless the evaluator testifies at the hearing. Any
department, provided that such designation is agreed to by the appropriate governing body or authority of the facility. Section 4. Section 394.462, Florida Statutes, is amended to read: 394.462 TransportationA transportation plan shall be developed and implemented by each county in collaboration with the managing entity in accordance with this section. A county may enter into a memorandum of understanding with the governing boards of nearby counties to establish a shared transportation plan. When multiple counties enter into a memorandum of understanding for this purpose, the counties shall notify the managing entity and provide it with a copy of the agreement. The transportation plan shall describe methods of transport to a facility within the designated receiving system for individuals subject to involuntary examination under s. 394.463 or involuntary admission under s. 397.6772, s. 397.679, s. 397.6798, or <u>s. 397.6957</u> <del>s. 397.6811</del> , and may identify responsibility for other transportation to a participating facility when necessary and agreed to by the facility. The plan may rely on emergency medical transport services or private transport companies, as appropriate. The plan shall comply with	238	other facility, including a private facility or a federal
241appropriate governing body or authority of the facility.242Section 4. Section 394.462, Florida Statutes, is amended to243read:244394.462 TransportationA transportation plan shall be245developed and implemented by each county in collaboration with246the managing entity in accordance with this section. A county247may enter into a memorandum of understanding with the governing248boards of nearby counties to establish a shared transportation249plan. When multiple counties enter into a memorandum of250understanding for this purpose, the counties shall notify the251managing entity and provide it with a copy of the agreement. The252transportation plan shall describe methods of transport to a253facility within the designated receiving system for individuals254subject to involuntary examination under s. 394.463 or255involuntary admission under s. 397.6772, s. 397.679, s.256397.6798, or <u>s. 397.6957 s. 397.6811,</u> and may identify257responsibility for other transportation to a participating258facility when necessary and agreed to by the facility. The plan259may rely on emergency medical transport services or private260transport companies, as appropriate. The plan shall comply with	239	facility, may be designated as a treatment facility by the
Section 4. Section 394.462, Florida Statutes, is amended to read: 394.462 Transportation.—A transportation plan shall be developed and implemented by each county in collaboration with the managing entity in accordance with this section. A county may enter into a memorandum of understanding with the governing boards of nearby counties to establish a shared transportation plan. When multiple counties enter into a memorandum of understanding for this purpose, the counties shall notify the managing entity and provide it with a copy of the agreement. The transportation plan shall describe methods of transport to a facility within the designated receiving system for individuals subject to involuntary examination under s. 394.463 or involuntary admission under s. 397.6772, s. 397.679, s. 397.6798, or <u>s. 397.6957</u> <del>s. 397.6811,</del> and may identify responsibility for other transportation to a participating facility when necessary and agreed to by the facility. The plan may rely on emergency medical transport services or private transport companies, as appropriate. The plan shall comply with	240	department, provided that such designation is agreed to by the
read: 394.462 TransportationA transportation plan shall be developed and implemented by each county in collaboration with the managing entity in accordance with this section. A county may enter into a memorandum of understanding with the governing boards of nearby counties to establish a shared transportation plan. When multiple counties enter into a memorandum of understanding for this purpose, the counties shall notify the managing entity and provide it with a copy of the agreement. The transportation plan shall describe methods of transport to a facility within the designated receiving system for individuals subject to involuntary examination under s. 394.463 or involuntary admission under s. 397.6772, s. 397.679, s. 397.6798, or <u>s. 397.6957</u> <del>s. 397.6811,</del> and may identify responsibility for other transportation to a participating facility when necessary and agreed to by the facility. The plan may rely on emergency medical transport services or private transport companies, as appropriate. The plan shall comply with	241	appropriate governing body or authority of the facility.
244 394.462 TransportationA transportation plan shall be 245 developed and implemented by each county in collaboration with 246 the managing entity in accordance with this section. A county 247 may enter into a memorandum of understanding with the governing 248 boards of nearby counties to establish a shared transportation 249 plan. When multiple counties enter into a memorandum of 250 understanding for this purpose, the counties shall notify the 251 managing entity and provide it with a copy of the agreement. The 252 transportation plan shall describe methods of transport to a 253 facility within the designated receiving system for individuals 254 subject to involuntary examination under s. 394.463 or 255 involuntary admission under s. 397.672, s. 397.679, s. 256 397.6798, or <u>s. 397.6957</u> <del>s. 397.6811,</del> and may identify 257 responsibility for other transportation to a participating 258 facility when necessary and agreed to by the facility. The plan 259 may rely on emergency medical transport services or private 260 transport companies, as appropriate. The plan shall comply with	242	Section 4. Section 394.462, Florida Statutes, is amended to
developed and implemented by each county in collaboration with the managing entity in accordance with this section. A county may enter into a memorandum of understanding with the governing boards of nearby counties to establish a shared transportation plan. When multiple counties enter into a memorandum of understanding for this purpose, the counties shall notify the managing entity and provide it with a copy of the agreement. The transportation plan shall describe methods of transport to a facility within the designated receiving system for individuals subject to involuntary examination under s. 394.463 or involuntary admission under s. 397.6772, s. 397.679, s. 397.6798, or <u>s. 397.6957</u> <del>s. 397.6811,</del> and may identify responsibility for other transportation to a participating facility when necessary and agreed to by the facility. The plan may rely on emergency medical transport services or private transport companies, as appropriate. The plan shall comply with	243	read:
the managing entity in accordance with this section. A county may enter into a memorandum of understanding with the governing boards of nearby counties to establish a shared transportation plan. When multiple counties enter into a memorandum of understanding for this purpose, the counties shall notify the managing entity and provide it with a copy of the agreement. The transportation plan shall describe methods of transport to a facility within the designated receiving system for individuals subject to involuntary examination under s. 394.463 or involuntary admission under s. 397.6772, s. 397.679, s. 397.6798, or <u>s. 397.6957</u> <del>s. 397.6811,</del> and may identify responsibility for other transportation to a participating facility when necessary and agreed to by the facility. The plan may rely on emergency medical transport services or private transport companies, as appropriate. The plan shall comply with	244	394.462 TransportationA transportation plan shall be
may enter into a memorandum of understanding with the governing boards of nearby counties to establish a shared transportation plan. When multiple counties enter into a memorandum of understanding for this purpose, the counties shall notify the managing entity and provide it with a copy of the agreement. The transportation plan shall describe methods of transport to a facility within the designated receiving system for individuals subject to involuntary examination under s. 394.463 or involuntary admission under s. 397.6772, s. 397.679, s. 397.6798, or <u>s. 397.6957</u> <del>s. 397.6811,</del> and may identify responsibility for other transportation to a participating facility when necessary and agreed to by the facility. The plan may rely on emergency medical transport services or private transport companies, as appropriate. The plan shall comply with	245	developed and implemented by each county in collaboration with
boards of nearby counties to establish a shared transportation plan. When multiple counties enter into a memorandum of understanding for this purpose, the counties shall notify the managing entity and provide it with a copy of the agreement. The transportation plan shall describe methods of transport to a facility within the designated receiving system for individuals subject to involuntary examination under s. 394.463 or involuntary admission under s. 397.6772, s. 397.679, s. 397.6798, or <u>s. 397.6957</u> <del>s. 397.6811,</del> and may identify responsibility for other transportation to a participating facility when necessary and agreed to by the facility. The plan may rely on emergency medical transport services or private transport companies, as appropriate. The plan shall comply with	246	the managing entity in accordance with this section. A county
249 plan. When multiple counties enter into a memorandum of 250 understanding for this purpose, the counties shall notify the 251 managing entity and provide it with a copy of the agreement. The 252 transportation plan shall describe methods of transport to a 253 facility within the designated receiving system for individuals 254 subject to involuntary examination under s. 394.463 or 255 involuntary admission under s. 397.6772, s. 397.679, s. 256 397.6798, or <u>s. 397.6957</u> <del>s. 397.6811,</del> and may identify 257 responsibility for other transportation to a participating 258 facility when necessary and agreed to by the facility. The plan 259 may rely on emergency medical transport services or private 260 transport companies, as appropriate. The plan shall comply with	247	may enter into a memorandum of understanding with the governing
understanding for this purpose, the counties shall notify the managing entity and provide it with a copy of the agreement. The transportation plan shall describe methods of transport to a facility within the designated receiving system for individuals subject to involuntary examination under s. 394.463 or involuntary admission under s. 397.6772, s. 397.679, s. 397.6798, or <u>s. 397.6957</u> <del>s. 397.6811,</del> and may identify responsibility for other transportation to a participating facility when necessary and agreed to by the facility. The plan may rely on emergency medical transport services or private transport companies, as appropriate. The plan shall comply with	248	boards of nearby counties to establish a shared transportation
251 managing entity and provide it with a copy of the agreement. The 252 transportation plan shall describe methods of transport to a 253 facility within the designated receiving system for individuals 254 subject to involuntary examination under s. 394.463 or 255 involuntary admission under s. 397.6772, s. 397.679, s. 256 397.6798, or <u>s. 397.6957</u> <del>s. 397.6811,</del> and may identify 257 responsibility for other transportation to a participating 258 facility when necessary and agreed to by the facility. The plan 259 may rely on emergency medical transport services or private 260 transport companies, as appropriate. The plan shall comply with	249	plan. When multiple counties enter into a memorandum of
<pre>transportation plan shall describe methods of transport to a facility within the designated receiving system for individuals subject to involuntary examination under s. 394.463 or involuntary admission under s. 397.6772, s. 397.679, s. 397.6798, or <u>s. 397.6957</u> <del>s. 397.6811,</del> and may identify responsibility for other transportation to a participating facility when necessary and agreed to by the facility. The plan may rely on emergency medical transport services or private transport companies, as appropriate. The plan shall comply with</pre>	250	understanding for this purpose, the counties shall notify the
<pre>253 facility within the designated receiving system for individuals 254 subject to involuntary examination under s. 394.463 or 255 involuntary admission under s. 397.6772, s. 397.679, s. 256 397.6798, or <u>s. 397.6957</u> <del>s. 397.6811,</del> and may identify 257 responsibility for other transportation to a participating 258 facility when necessary and agreed to by the facility. The plan 259 may rely on emergency medical transport services or private 260 transport companies, as appropriate. The plan shall comply with</pre>	251	managing entity and provide it with a copy of the agreement. The
<pre>254 subject to involuntary examination under s. 394.463 or 255 involuntary admission under s. 397.6772, s. 397.679, s. 256 397.6798, or <u>s. 397.6957</u> <del>s. 397.6811,</del> and may identify 257 responsibility for other transportation to a participating 258 facility when necessary and agreed to by the facility. The plan 259 may rely on emergency medical transport services or private 260 transport companies, as appropriate. The plan shall comply with</pre>	252	transportation plan shall describe methods of transport to a
<pre>255 involuntary admission under s. 397.6772, s. 397.679, s. 256 397.6798, or <u>s. 397.6957</u> <del>s. 397.6811,</del> and may identify 257 responsibility for other transportation to a participating 258 facility when necessary and agreed to by the facility. The plan 259 may rely on emergency medical transport services or private 260 transport companies, as appropriate. The plan shall comply with</pre>	253	facility within the designated receiving system for individuals
256 397.6798, or <u>s. 397.6957</u> <del>s. 397.6811,</del> and may identify 257 responsibility for other transportation to a participating 258 facility when necessary and agreed to by the facility. The plan 259 may rely on emergency medical transport services or private 260 transport companies, as appropriate. The plan shall comply with	254	subject to involuntary examination under s. 394.463 or
257 responsibility for other transportation to a participating 258 facility when necessary and agreed to by the facility. The plan 259 may rely on emergency medical transport services or private 260 transport companies, as appropriate. The plan shall comply with	255	involuntary admission under s. 397.6772, s. 397.679, s.
258 facility when necessary and agreed to by the facility. The plan 259 may rely on emergency medical transport services or private 260 transport companies, as appropriate. The plan shall comply with	256	397.6798, or <u>s. 397.6957</u> <del>s. 397.6811,</del> and may identify
<pre>259 may rely on emergency medical transport services or private 260 transport companies, as appropriate. The plan shall comply with</pre>	257	responsibility for other transportation to a participating
260 transport companies, as appropriate. The plan shall comply with	258	facility when necessary and agreed to by the facility. The plan
	259	may rely on emergency medical transport services or private
261 the transportation provisions of this section and ss. 397.6772,	260	transport companies, as appropriate. The plan shall comply with
	261	the transportation provisions of this section and ss. 397.6772,

# Page 9 of 51

	4-01130B-22 20221844
262	397.6795, <del>397.6822,</del> and 397.697.
263	(1) TRANSPORTATION TO A RECEIVING FACILITY
264	(a) Each county shall designate a single law enforcement
265	agency within the county, or portions thereof, to take a person
266	into custody upon the entry of an ex parte order or the
267	execution of a certificate for involuntary examination by an
268	authorized professional and to transport that person to the
269	appropriate facility within the designated receiving system
270	pursuant to a transportation plan.
271	(b)1. The designated law enforcement agency may decline to
272	transport the person to a receiving facility only if:
273	a. The jurisdiction designated by the county has contracted
274	on an annual basis with an emergency medical transport service
275	or private transport company for transportation of persons to
276	receiving facilities pursuant to this section at the sole cost
277	of the county; and
278	b. The law enforcement agency and the emergency medical
279	transport service or private transport company agree that the
280	continued presence of law enforcement personnel is not necessary
281	for the safety of the person or others.
282	2. The entity providing transportation may seek
283	reimbursement for transportation expenses. The party responsible
284	for payment for such transportation is the person receiving the
285	transportation. The county shall seek reimbursement from the
286	following sources in the following order:
287	a. From a private or public third-party payor, if the
288	person receiving the transportation has applicable coverage.
289	b. From the person receiving the transportation.

- 290

c. From a financial settlement for medical care, treatment,

## Page 10 of 51

```
4-01130B-22 20221844_
291 hospitalization, or transportation payable or accruing to the
292 injured party.
```

(c) A company that transports a patient pursuant to this subsection is considered an independent contractor and is solely liable for the safe and dignified transport of the patient. Such company must be insured and provide no less than \$100,000 in liability insurance with respect to the transport of patients.

(d) Any company that contracts with a governing board of a county to transport patients shall comply with the applicable rules of the department to ensure the safety and dignity of patients.

(e) When a law enforcement officer takes custody of a person pursuant to this part, the officer may request assistance from emergency medical personnel if such assistance is needed for the safety of the officer or the person in custody.

306 (f) When a member of a mental health overlay program or a 307 mobile crisis response service is a professional authorized to 308 initiate an involuntary examination pursuant to s. 394.463 or s. 309 397.675 and that professional evaluates a person and determines 310 that transportation to a receiving facility is needed, the 311 service, at its discretion, may transport the person to the 312 facility or may call on the law enforcement agency or other 313 transportation arrangement best suited to the needs of the 314 patient.

(g) When any law enforcement officer has custody of a person based on either noncriminal or minor criminal behavior that meets the statutory guidelines for involuntary examination pursuant to s. 394.463, the law enforcement officer shall transport the person to the appropriate facility within the

#### Page 11 of 51

	4-01130B-22 20221844
320	designated receiving system pursuant to a transportation plan.
321	Persons who meet the statutory guidelines for involuntary
322	admission pursuant to s. 397.675 may also be transported by law
323	enforcement officers to the extent resources are available and
324	as otherwise provided by law. Such persons shall be transported
325	to an appropriate facility within the designated receiving
326	system pursuant to a transportation plan.
327	(h) When any law enforcement officer has arrested a person
328	for a felony and it appears that the person meets the statutory
329	guidelines for involuntary examination or placement under this
330	part, such person must first be processed in the same manner as
331	any other criminal suspect. The law enforcement agency shall
332	thereafter immediately notify the appropriate facility within
333	the designated receiving system pursuant to a transportation
334	plan. The receiving facility shall be responsible for promptly
335	arranging for the examination and treatment of the person. A
336	receiving facility is not required to admit a person charged
337	with a crime for whom the facility determines and documents that
338	it is unable to provide adequate security, but shall provide
339	examination and treatment to the person where he or she is held.
340	(i) If the appropriate law enforcement officer believes
341	that a person has an emergency medical condition as defined in
342	s. 395.002, the person may be first transported to a hospital
343	for emergency medical treatment, regardless of whether the
344	hospital is a designated receiving facility.
345	(j) The costs of transportation, evaluation,

346 hospitalization, and treatment incurred under this subsection by 347 persons who have been arrested for violations of any state law 348 or county or municipal ordinance may be recovered as provided in

#### Page 12 of 51

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

```
4-01130B-22
```

349 s. 901.35.

(k) The appropriate facility within the designated receiving system pursuant to a transportation plan must accept persons brought by law enforcement officers, or an emergency medical transport service or a private transport company authorized by the county, for involuntary examination pursuant to s. 394.463.

(1) The appropriate facility within the designated receiving system pursuant to a transportation plan must provide persons brought by law enforcement officers, or an emergency medical transport service or a private transport company authorized by the county, pursuant to s. 397.675, a basic screening or triage sufficient to refer the person to the appropriate services.

(m) Each law enforcement agency designated pursuant to paragraph (a) shall establish a policy that reflects a single set of protocols for the safe and secure transportation and transfer of custody of the person. Each law enforcement agency shall provide a copy of the protocols to the managing entity.

368 (n) When a jurisdiction has entered into a contract with an 369 emergency medical transport service or a private transport 370 company for transportation of persons to facilities within the 371 designated receiving system, such service or company shall be 372 given preference for transportation of persons from nursing 373 homes, assisted living facilities, adult day care centers, or 374 adult family-care homes, unless the behavior of the person being 375 transported is such that transportation by a law enforcement 376 officer is necessary.

377

(o) This section may not be construed to limit emergency

#### Page 13 of 51

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20221844

```
4-01130B-22
                                                             20221844
378
     examination and treatment of incapacitated persons provided in
379
     accordance with s. 401.445.
          (2) TRANSPORTATION TO A TREATMENT FACILITY.-
380
381
           (a) If neither the patient nor any person legally obligated
382
     or responsible for the patient is able to pay for the expense of
383
     transporting a voluntary or involuntary patient to a treatment
384
     facility, the transportation plan established by the governing
385
     board of the county or counties must specify how the
386
     hospitalized patient will be transported to, from, and between
387
     facilities in a safe and dignified manner.
388
           (b) A company that transports a patient pursuant to this
```

subsection is considered an independent contractor and is solely liable for the safe and dignified transportation of the patient. Such company must be insured and provide no less than \$100,000 in liability insurance with respect to the transport of patients.

(c) A company that contracts with one or more counties to transport patients in accordance with this section shall comply with the applicable rules of the department to ensure the safety and dignity of patients.

(d) County or municipal law enforcement and correctional personnel and equipment may not be used to transport patients adjudicated incapacitated or found by the court to meet the criteria for involuntary placement pursuant to s. 394.467, except in small rural counties where there are no cost-efficient alternatives.

404 (3) TRANSFER OF CUSTODY.-Custody of a person who is
405 transported pursuant to this part, along with related
406 documentation, shall be relinquished to a responsible individual

#### Page 14 of 51

1	4-01130B-22 20221844
407	at the appropriate receiving or treatment facility.
408	Section 5. Subsection (1) and paragraphs (a), (e), (f), and
409	(g) of subsection (2) of section 394.463, Florida Statutes, are
410	amended to read:
411	394.463 Involuntary examination
412	(1) CRITERIA.—A person may be taken to a receiving facility
413	for involuntary examination if there is reason to believe that
414	the person has a mental illness and because of his or her mental
415	illness:
416	(a)1. The person has refused voluntary examination after
417	conscientious explanation and disclosure of the purpose of the
418	examination; or
419	2. The person is unable to determine for himself or herself
420	whether examination is necessary; and
421	(b)1. Without care or treatment, the person is likely to
422	suffer from neglect or refuse to care for himself or herself;
423	such neglect or refusal poses a real and present threat of
424	substantial harm to his or her well-being; and it is not
425	apparent that such harm may be avoided through the help of
426	willing, able, and responsible family members or friends or the
427	provision of other services; or
428	2. There is a substantial likelihood that <u>in the near</u>
429	<u>future and</u> without care or treatment $_{{\scriptstyle \emph{l}}}$ the person will <u>inflict</u>
430	serious cause serious bodily harm to self himself or herself or
431	others <del>in the near future</del> , as evidenced by recent <u>acts,</u>
432	omissions, or behavior causing, attempting, or threatening such
433	harm.
434	(2) INVOLUNTARY EXAMINATION
435	(a) An involuntary examination may be initiated by any one

# Page 15 of 51

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

4-01130B-22

436 of the following means:

437 1. A circuit or county court may enter an ex parte order 438 stating that a person appears to meet the criteria for 439 involuntary examination and specifying the findings on which 440 that conclusion is based. The ex parte order for involuntary 441 examination must be based on written or oral sworn testimony 442 that includes specific facts that support the findings. If other less restrictive means are not available, such as voluntary 443 444 appearance for outpatient evaluation, a law enforcement officer, 445 or other designated agent of the court, shall take the person 446 into custody and deliver him or her to an appropriate, or the 447 nearest, facility within the designated receiving system 448 pursuant to s. 394.462 for involuntary examination. The order of 449 the court shall be made a part of the patient's clinical record. 450 A fee may not be charged for the filing of an order under this 451 subsection. A facility accepting the patient based on this order 452 must send a copy of the order to the department within 5 working 453 days. The order may be submitted electronically through existing 454 data systems, if available. The order shall be valid only until 455 the person is delivered to the facility or for the period 456 specified in the order itself, whichever comes first. If a time 457 limit is not specified in the order, the order is valid for 7 458 days after the date that the order was signed.

459 2. A law enforcement officer <u>may shall</u> take a person who 460 appears to meet the criteria for involuntary examination into 461 custody and deliver the person or have him or her delivered to 462 an appropriate, or the nearest, facility within the designated 463 receiving system pursuant to s. 394.462 for examination. <u>A law</u> 464 enforcement officer transporting a person pursuant to this

#### Page 16 of 51

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20221844

4-01130B-22 20221844 465 subparagraph shall consider the person's mental and behavioral 466 state and restrain him or her in the least restrictive manner 467 necessary under the circumstances, especially if the person is a 468 minor. The officer shall execute a written report detailing the 469 circumstances under which the person was taken into custody, 470 which must be made a part of the patient's clinical record. Any 471 facility accepting the patient based on this report must send a 472 copy of the report to the department within 5 working days.

473 3. A physician, a physician assistant, a clinical 474 psychologist, a psychiatric nurse, an advanced practice 475 registered nurse registered under s. 464.0123, a mental health 476 counselor, a marriage and family therapist, or a clinical social 477 worker may execute a certificate stating that he or she has 478 examined a person within the preceding 48 hours and finds that 479 the person appears to meet the criteria for involuntary 480 examination and stating the observations upon which that 481 conclusion is based. If other less restrictive means, such as 482 voluntary appearance for outpatient evaluation, are not 483 available, a law enforcement officer shall take into custody the 484 person named in the certificate and deliver him or her to the 485 appropriate, or nearest, facility within the designated 486 receiving system pursuant to s. 394.462 for involuntary 487 examination. The law enforcement officer shall execute a written 488 report detailing the circumstances under which the person was taken into custody. The report and certificate shall be made a 489 490 part of the patient's clinical record. Any facility accepting 491 the patient based on this certificate must send a copy of the 492 certificate to the department within 5 working days. The 493 document may be submitted electronically through existing data

#### Page 17 of 51

4-01130B-22

```
494
     systems, if applicable.
495
496
     When sending the order, report, or certificate to the
497
     department, a facility shall, at a minimum, provide information
498
     about which action was taken regarding the patient under
499
     paragraph (g), which information shall also be made a part of
500
     the patient's clinical record.
501
           (e) The department shall receive and maintain the copies of
502
     ex parte orders, involuntary outpatient services orders issued
     pursuant to s. 394.4655, involuntary inpatient placement orders
503
504
     issued pursuant to s. 394.467, professional certificates, and
505
     law enforcement officers' reports. These documents shall be
506
     considered part of the clinical record, governed by the
507
     provisions of s. 394.4615. These documents shall be used to
508
     prepare annual reports analyzing the data obtained from these
509
     documents, without information identifying patients, and the
510
     department shall provide copies of the reports to the Governor
511
     department, the President of the Senate, the Speaker of the
512
     House of Representatives, and the minority leaders of the Senate
513
     and the House of Representatives.
514
           (f) A patient shall be examined by a physician or a
515
     clinical psychologist, or by a psychiatric nurse performing
     within the framework of an established protocol with a
516
```

515 clinical psychologist, or by a psychiatric nurse performing 516 within the framework of an established protocol with a 517 psychiatrist at a facility without unnecessary delay to 518 determine if the criteria for involuntary services are met. 519 Emergency treatment may be provided upon the order of a 520 physician if the physician determines that such treatment is 521 necessary for the safety of the patient or others. The patient 522 may not be released by the receiving facility or its contractor

#### Page 18 of 51

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20221844

4-01130B-22 20221844 523 without the documented approval of a psychiatrist, or a clinical 524 psychologist, or, if the receiving facility is owned or operated 525 by a hospital or health system, the release may also be approved 526 by a psychiatric nurse performing within the framework of an 527 established protocol with a psychiatrist, or an attending 528 emergency department physician with experience in the diagnosis 529 and treatment of mental illness after completion of an 530 involuntary examination pursuant to this subsection. A 531 psychiatric nurse may not approve the release of a patient if 532 the involuntary examination was initiated by a psychiatrist 533 unless the release is approved by the initiating psychiatrist. 534 (g) The examination period must be for up to 72 hours and

535 begins when a patient arrives at the receiving facility. For a 536 minor, the examination shall be initiated within 12 hours after 537 the patient's arrival at the facility. The facility must inform 538 the department of any person who has been examined or committed 539 three or more times under this chapter within a 12-month period. 540 Within the examination period or, if the examination period ends on a weekend or holiday, no later than the next working day 541 542 thereafter, one of the following actions must be taken, based on 543 the individual needs of the patient:

544 1. The patient shall be released, unless he or she is 545 charged with a crime, in which case the patient shall be 546 returned to the custody of a law enforcement officer;

547 2. The patient shall be released, subject to subparagraph 548 1., for voluntary outpatient treatment;

549 3. The patient, unless he or she is charged with a crime, 550 shall be asked to give express and informed consent to placement 551 as a voluntary patient and, if such consent is given, the

#### Page 19 of 51

4-01130B-22 20221844 552 patient shall be admitted as a voluntary patient; or 553 4. A petition for involuntary services shall be filed in 554 the circuit court if inpatient treatment is deemed necessary or with the criminal county court, as defined in s. 394.4655(1), as 555 556 applicable. When inpatient treatment is deemed necessary, the 557 least restrictive treatment consistent with the optimum 558 improvement of the patient's condition shall be made available. 559 When a petition is to be filed for involuntary outpatient 560 placement, it shall be filed by one of the petitioners specified 561 in s. 394.4655(4)(a). A petition for involuntary inpatient 562 placement shall be filed by the facility administrator. 563 Section 6. Paragraph (c) of subsection (7) of section 394.4655, Florida Statutes, is amended to read: 564 565 394.4655 Involuntary outpatient services.-(7) HEARING ON INVOLUNTARY OUTPATIENT SERVICES.-566 567 (c) If, at any time before the conclusion of the initial 568 hearing on involuntary outpatient services, it appears to the 569 court that the person does not meet the criteria for involuntary 570 outpatient services under this section but, instead, meets the 571 criteria for involuntary inpatient placement, the court may 572 order the person admitted for involuntary inpatient examination 573 under s. 394.463. If the person instead meets the criteria for 574 involuntary assessment, protective custody, or involuntary 575 admission pursuant to s. 397.675, the court may order the person 576 to be admitted for involuntary assessment for a period of 5 days 577 pursuant to s. 397.6811. Thereafter, all proceedings are 578 governed by chapter 397. 579 Section 7. Subsections (1) and (5), paragraphs (a), (b), and (c) of subsection (6), and paragraph (d) of subsection (7) 580

#### Page 20 of 51

	4-01130B-22 20221844
581	of section 394.467, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:
582	394.467 Involuntary inpatient placement
583	(1) CRITERIA.—A person may be ordered for involuntary
584	inpatient placement for treatment upon a finding of the court by
585	clear and convincing evidence that:
586	(a) He or she has a mental illness and because of his or
587	her mental illness:
588	1.a. He or she has refused voluntary inpatient placement
589	for treatment after sufficient and conscientious explanation and
590	disclosure of the purpose of inpatient placement for treatment;
591	or
592	b. He or she is unable to determine for himself or herself
593	whether inpatient placement is necessary; and
594	2.a. He or she is incapable of surviving alone or with the
595	help of willing, able, and responsible family or friends,
596	including available alternative services, and, without
597	treatment, is likely to suffer from neglect or refuse to care
598	for himself or herself, and such neglect or refusal poses a real
599	and present threat of substantial harm to his or her well-being;
600	or
601	b. There is substantial likelihood that in the near future
602	and without services, he or she will inflict serious <del>bodily</del> harm
603	<u>to</u> <del>on</del> self or others, as evidenced by recent <u>acts, omissions, or</u>
604	behavior causing, attempting, or threatening such harm; and
605	(b) All available less restrictive treatment alternatives
606	that would offer an opportunity for improvement of his or her
607	condition have been judged to be inappropriate.
608	(5) CONTINUANCE OF HEARINGThe patient and the state are
609	independently entitled is entitled, with the concurrence of the

# Page 21 of 51

	4-01130B-22 20221844
610	
611	The patient's continuance may be for a period of <del>for</del> up to 4
612	weeks and requires the concurrence of his or her counsel. The
613	state's continuance may be for a period of up to 5 court working
614	days and requires a showing of good cause and due diligence by
615	the state before requesting the continuance. The state's failure
616	to timely review any readily available document or failure to
617	attempt to contact a known witness does not warrant a
618	continuance.
619	(6) HEARING ON INVOLUNTARY INPATIENT PLACEMENT
620	(a)1. The court shall hold the hearing on involuntary
621	inpatient placement within 5 court working days, unless a
622	continuance is granted.
623	2. Except for good cause documented in the court file, the
624	hearing must be held in the county or the facility, as
625	appropriate, where the patient is located, must be as convenient
626	to the patient as is consistent with orderly procedure, and
627	shall be conducted in physical settings not likely to be
628	injurious to the patient's condition. If the court finds that
629	the patient's attendance at the hearing is not consistent with
630	the best interests of, or is likely to be injurious to, the
631	patient, or the patient knowingly, intelligently, and
632	voluntarily waives his or her right to be present, and the
633	patient's counsel does not object, the court may waive the
634	presence of the patient from all or any portion of the hearing.
635	Absent a showing of good cause, such as specific symptoms of the
636	patient's condition, the court may permit all witnesses,
637	including, but not limited to, any medical professionals or
638	personnel who are or have been involved with the patient's
I	

# Page 22 of 51

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.
4-01130B-22 20221844 639 treatment, to remotely attend and testify at the hearing under 640 oath through audio-video teleconference. Any witness intending 641 to remotely attend and testify at the hearing must provide the 642 parties with all relevant documents by the close of business on 643 the day before the hearing. The state attorney for the circuit 644 in which the patient is located shall represent the state, 645 rather than the petitioning facility administrator, as the real 646 party in interest in the proceeding. The facility shall make the 647 respondent's clinical records available to the state attorney 648 within 24 hours after the involuntary placement petition's 649 filing so that the state can evaluate and prepare its case 650 before the hearing. However, these records shall remain 651 confidential, and the state attorney may not use any record 652 obtained under this part for criminal investigation or 653 prosecution purposes or for any purpose other than the patient's 654 civil commitment under this chapter. 655 3. The court may appoint a magistrate to preside at the 656 hearing on the petition and any ancillary proceedings thereto,

657 which include, but are not limited to, writs of habeas corpus 658 issued pursuant to s. 394.459(8). One of the professionals who 659 executed the petition for involuntary inpatient placement 660 certificate shall be a witness. The court shall allow testimony deemed relevant by the court under state law from individuals, 661 662 including family members, regarding the person's prior history 663 and how that history relates to the person's current condition. 664 The patient and the patient's guardian or representative shall 665 be informed by the court of the right to an independent expert examination. If the patient cannot afford such an examination, 666 the court shall ensure that one is provided, as otherwise 667

#### Page 23 of 51

	4-01130B-22 20221844
668	provided for by law. The independent expert's report is
669	confidential and not discoverable, unless the expert is to be
670	called as a witness for the patient at the hearing. The
671	testimony in the hearing must be given under oath, and the
672	proceedings must be recorded. The patient may refuse to testify
673	at the hearing.
674	(b) If the court concludes that the patient meets the
675	criteria for involuntary inpatient placement, it may order that
676	the patient be transferred to a treatment facility or, if the
677	patient is at a treatment facility, that the patient be retained
678	there or be treated at any other appropriate facility, or that
679	the patient receive services, on an involuntary basis, for up to
680	90 days. However, any order for involuntary mental health
681	services in a treatment facility may be for up to 6 months. The
682	order shall specify the nature and extent of the patient's
683	mental illness, and, unless the patient has transferred to a
684	voluntary status, the facility must discharge the patient at any
685	time he or she no longer meets the criteria for involuntary
686	inpatient treatment. The court may not order an individual with
687	<u>a developmental disability as defined in s. 393.063, traumatic</u>
688	brain injury $_{m \prime}$ or dementia who lacks a co-occurring mental
689	illness to be involuntarily placed in a state treatment
690	facility. These individuals must be referred to the Agency for
691	Persons with Disabilities or the Department of Elderly Affairs
692	for further evaluation and the provision of appropriate services
693	for their individual needs The facility shall discharge a
694	patient any time the patient no longer meets the criteria for
695	involuntary inpatient placement, unless the patient has
696	transferred to voluntary status.

## Page 24 of 51

4-01130B-22 20221844 697 (c) If at any time before the conclusion of the involuntary 698 placement hearing on involuntary inpatient placement it appears 699 to the court that the person does not meet the criteria of for 700 involuntary inpatient placement under this section, but instead 701 meets the criteria for involuntary outpatient services, the 702 court may order the person evaluated for involuntary outpatient 703 services pursuant to s. 394.4655. The petition and hearing 704 procedures set forth in s. 394.4655 shall apply. If the person 705 instead meets the criteria for involuntary assessment, 706 protective custody, or involuntary admission or treatment 707 pursuant to s. 397.675, then the court may order the person to 708 be admitted for involuntary assessment for a period of 5 days 709 pursuant to s. 397.6957 s. 397.6811. Thereafter, all proceedings 710 are governed by chapter 397. 711 (7) PROCEDURE FOR CONTINUED INVOLUNTARY INPATIENT 712 PLACEMENT.-713 (d) If at a hearing it is shown that the patient continues to meet the criteria for involuntary inpatient placement, the 714 715 administrative law judge shall sign the order for continued 716 involuntary inpatient placement for up to 90 days. However, any 717 order for involuntary mental health services in a treatment facility may be for up to 6 months. The same procedure shall be 718 719 repeated before the expiration of each additional period the 720 patient is retained. 721 722 The procedure required in this subsection must be followed 723 before the expiration of each additional period the patient is 724 involuntarily receiving services. 725 Section 8. Subsection (3) of section 394.495, Florida

### Page 25 of 51

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

1	4-01130B-22 20221844
726	Statutes, is amended to read:
727	394.495 Child and adolescent mental health system of care;
728	programs and services
729	(3) Assessments must be performed by:
730	(a) A clinical psychologist, clinical social worker,
731	physician, psychiatric nurse, or psychiatrist, as those terms
732	are defined in s. 394.455 professional as defined in s.
733	<del>394.455(5), (7), (33), (36), or (37)</del> ;
734	(b) A professional licensed under chapter 491; or
735	(c) A person who is under the direct supervision of a
736	clinical psychologist, clinical social worker, physician,
737	psychiatric nurse, or psychiatrist, as those terms are defined
738	in s. 394.455, qualified professional as defined in s.
739	<del>394.455(5), (7), (33), (36), or (37)</del> or a professional licensed
740	under chapter 491.
741	Section 9. Subsection (5) of section 394.496, Florida
742	Statutes, is amended to read:
743	394.496 Service planning
744	(5) A clinical psychologist, clinical social worker,
745	physician, psychiatric nurse, or psychiatrist, as those terms
746	are defined in s. 394.455, professional as defined in s.
747	<del>394.455(5), (7), (33), (36), or (37)</del> or a professional licensed
748	under chapter 491 must be included among those persons
749	developing the services plan.
750	Section 10. Paragraph (a) of subsection (2) of section
751	394.499, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
752	394.499 Integrated children's crisis stabilization
753	unit/juvenile addictions receiving facility services
754	(2) Children eligible to receive integrated children's

## Page 26 of 51

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

758 application is made by his or her <u>parent or legal</u> guardian, if 759 such person is found to show evidence of mental illness and to 760 be suitable for treatment pursuant to s. 394.4625. A person 761 under 18 years of age may be admitted for integrated facility 762 services only after a hearing to verify that the consent to 763 admission is voluntary <u>is conducted pursuant to s. 394.4625</u>.

Section 11. Subsection (3) of section 397.305, FloridaStatutes, is amended to read:

766

397.305 Legislative findings, intent, and purpose.-

767 (3) It is the purpose of this chapter to provide for a 768 comprehensive continuum of accessible and quality substance 769 abuse prevention, intervention, clinical treatment, and recovery 770 support services in the most appropriate and least restrictive 771 environment which promotes long-term recovery while protecting 772 and respecting the rights of individuals, primarily through 773 community-based private not-for-profit providers working with 774 local governmental programs involving a wide range of agencies 775 from both the public and private sectors.

776 Section 12. Subsections (19) and (23) of section 397.311, 777 Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

778 397.311 Definitions.—As used in this chapter, except part 779 VIII, the term:

(19) "Impaired" or "substance abuse impaired" means <u>having</u> a substance use disorder or a condition involving the use of alcoholic beverages, illicit or prescription drugs, or any psychoactive or mood-altering substance in such a manner as to

#### Page 27 of 51

1	4-01130B-22 20221844
784	induce mental, emotional, or physical problems <u>or</u> and cause
785	socially dysfunctional behavior.
786	(23) "Involuntary <u>treatment</u> services" means an array of
787	behavioral health services that may be ordered by the court for
788	persons with substance abuse impairment or co-occurring
789	substance abuse impairment and mental health disorders.
790	Section 13. Section 397.341, Florida Statutes, is created
791	to read:
792	397.341 Transportation of individuals by law enforcement
793	officersA law enforcement officer transporting an individual
794	pursuant to this chapter shall consider the person's mental and
795	behavioral state and restrain him or her in the least
796	restrictive manner necessary under the circumstances, especially
797	if the individual is a minor.
798	Section 14. Subsection (11) is added to section 397.501,
799	Florida Statutes, to read:
800	397.501 Rights of individualsIndividuals receiving
801	substance abuse services from any service provider are
802	guaranteed protection of the rights specified in this section,
803	unless otherwise expressly provided, and service providers must
804	ensure the protection of such rights.
805	(11) POST-DISCHARGE CONTINUUM OF CAREUpon discharge, the
806	facility must inform an individual with a serious substance use
807	disorder of the essential elements of recovery and provide
808	assistance with accessing a continuum of care regimen. The
809	department may adopt rules specifying the services that may be
810	provided to such respondents.
811	Section 15. Section 397.675, Florida Statutes, is amended
812	to read:
I	

## Page 28 of 51

4-01130B-22 20221844 813 397.675 Criteria for involuntary admissions, including 814 protective custody, emergency admission, and other involuntary 815 assessment, involuntary treatment, and alternative involuntary 816 assessment for minors, for purposes of assessment and 817 stabilization, and for involuntary treatment.-A person meets the 818 criteria for involuntary admission if there is good faith reason 819 to believe that the person is substance abuse impaired or has a 820 substance use disorder and a co-occurring mental health disorder and, because of such impairment or disorder: 821 822 (1) Has lost the power of self-control with respect to 823 substance abuse, or has a history of noncompliance with 824 substance abuse treatment with continued substance use; and 825 (2) (a) Is in need of substance abuse services and, by 826 reason of substance abuse impairment, his or her judgment has 827 been so impaired that he or she is refusing voluntary care after 828 a sufficient and conscientious explanation and disclosure of the 829 purpose for such services, or is incapable of appreciating his 830 or her need for such services and of making a rational decision in that regard, although mere refusal to receive such services 831 832 does not constitute evidence of lack of judgment with respect to 833 his or her need for such services; and or 834 (3) (a) (b) Without care or treatment, is likely to suffer 835 from neglect or refuse to care for himself or herself; that such 836 neglect or refusal poses a real and present threat of 837 substantial harm to his or her well-being; and that it is not 838 apparent that such harm may be avoided through the help of willing, able, and responsible family members or friends or the 839

840

841

(b) There is substantial likelihood that in the near future

### Page 29 of 51

provision of other services;- or

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

<del>,</del>
ıs
2
S
9
l
ıd

1	4-01130B-22 20221844
871	to ensure that each individual whose medical condition or
872	behavioral problem becomes such that he or she cannot be safely
873	managed by the service component is discharged and referred to a
874	more appropriate setting for care.
875	Section 17. Section 397.681, Florida Statutes, is amended
876	to read:
877	397.681 Involuntary petitions; general provisions; court
878	jurisdiction and right to counsel
879	(1) JURISDICTIONThe courts have jurisdiction of
880	involuntary assessment and stabilization petitions and
881	involuntary treatment petitions for substance abuse impaired
882	persons, and such petitions must be filed with the clerk of the
883	court in the county where the person is located <u>or resides</u> . The
884	clerk of the court may not charge a fee for the filing of a
885	petition under this section. The chief judge may appoint a
886	general or special magistrate to preside over all or part of the
887	proceedings related to the petition or any ancillary matters
888	thereto, which include, but are not limited to, writs of habeas
889	corpus issued pursuant to s. 397.501(9). The alleged impaired
890	person is named as the respondent.
891	(2) RIGHT TO COUNSEL.—A respondent has the right to counsel
892	at every stage of a proceeding relating to a petition for his or
893	her involuntary assessment and a petition for his or her
894	involuntary treatment for substance abuse impairment. A
895	respondent who desires counsel and is unable to afford private
896	counsel has the right to court-appointed counsel and to the
897	benefits of s. 57.081. If the court believes that the respondent
898	needs the assistance of counsel, the court shall appoint such
899	counsel for the respondent without regard to the respondent's

## Page 31 of 51

	4-01130B-22 20221844
900	wishes. If the respondent is a minor not otherwise represented
901	in the proceeding, the court shall immediately appoint a
902	guardian ad litem to act on the minor's behalf.
903	(3) STATE REPRESENTATIVESubject to legislative
904	appropriation, for all court-involved involuntary proceedings
905	under this chapter in which the petitioner has not retained
906	private counsel, the state attorney for the circuit in which the
907	respondent is located shall represent the state rather than the
908	petitioner as the real party of interest in the proceeding, but
909	the petitioner has the right to be heard. Furthermore, the state
910	attorney may not use any record obtained under this part for
911	criminal investigation or prosecution purposes or for any
912	purpose other than the respondent's civil commitment under this
913	chapter. Any record obtained under this subsection must remain
914	confidential.
915	Section 18. Section 397.6811, Florida Statutes, is
916	repealed.
917	Section 19. Section 397.6814, Florida Statutes, is
918	repealed.
919	Section 20. Section 397.6815, Florida Statutes, is
920	repealed.
921	Section 21. Section 397.6818, Florida Statutes, is
922	repealed.
923	Section 22. Section 397.6819, Florida Statutes, is
924	repealed.
925	Section 23. Section 397.6821, Florida Statutes, is
926	repealed.
927	Section 24. Section 397.6822, Florida Statutes, is
928	repealed.

## Page 32 of 51

4-01130B-22 20221844
Section 25. Section 397.693, Florida Statutes, is amended
to read:
397.693 Involuntary treatment.—A person may be the subject
of a petition for court-ordered involuntary treatment pursuant
to this part $\overline{r}$ if that person:
(1) Reasonably appears to meet meets the criteria for
involuntary admission provided in s. 397.675; and:
(2) (1) Has been placed under protective custody pursuant to
s. 397.677 within the previous 10 days;
(3) (2) Has been subject to an emergency admission pursuant
to s. 397.679 within the previous 10 days; <u>or</u>
(4) (3) Has been assessed by a qualified professional within
<u>30</u> <del>5</del> days <del>;</del>
(4) Has been subject to involuntary assessment and
stabilization pursuant to s. 397.6818 within the previous 12
<del>days; or</del>
(5) Has been subject to alternative involuntary admission
pursuant to s. 397.6822 within the previous 12 days.
Section 26. Section 397.695, Florida Statutes, is amended
to read:
397.695 Involuntary <u>treatment</u> services; persons who may
petition
(1) If the respondent is an adult, a petition for
involuntary <u>treatment</u> services may be filed by the respondent's
spouse or legal guardian, any relative, a service provider, or
an adult who has direct personal knowledge of the respondent's
substance abuse impairment and his or her prior course of
assessment and treatment.
(2) If the respondent is a minor, a petition for

## Page 33 of 51

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

	4-01130B-22 20221844
958	involuntary treatment may be filed by a parent, legal guardian,
959	or service provider.
960	(3) The court or the clerk of the court may waive or
961	prohibit any service of process fees if a petitioner is
962	determined to be indigent under s. 57.082.
963	Section 27. Section 397.6951, Florida Statutes, is amended
964	to read:
965	397.6951 Contents of petition for involuntary treatment
966	services
967	(1) A petition for involuntary treatment services must
968	contain the name of the respondent; the name of the petitioner
969	or petitioners; the relationship between the respondent and the
970	petitioner; the name of the respondent's attorney, if known; the
971	findings and recommendations of the assessment performed by the
972	qualified professional; and the factual allegations presented by
973	the petitioner establishing the need for involuntary <del>outpatient</del>
974	services for substance abuse impairment. The factual allegations
975	must demonstrate the reason for the petitioner's belief that the
976	respondent:
977	(1) The reason for the petitioner's belief that the
978	respondent is substance abuse impaired;
979	<u>(a)</u> (2) The reason for the petitioner's belief that because
980	<del>of such impairment the respondent</del> Has lost the power of self-
981	control with respect to substance abuse, or has a history of
982	noncompliance with substance abuse treatment with continued
983	substance use; and
984	(b) Needs substance abuse services, but his or her judgment
985	is so impaired by substance abuse that he or she either is
986	refusing voluntary care after a sufficient and conscientious

## Page 34 of 51

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

1	4-01130B-22 20221844
987	explanation and disclosure of the purpose of such services, or
988	is incapable of appreciating his or her need for such services
989	and of making a rational decision in that regard; and
990	(c)1. Without services, is likely to suffer from neglect or
991	refuse to care for himself or herself; that the neglect or
992	refusal poses a real and present threat of substantial harm to
993	his or her well-being; and that it is not apparent that the harm
994	may be avoided through the help of willing, able, and
995	responsible family members or friends or the provision of other
996	services; or
997	2. There is a substantial likelihood that in the near
998	future and without services, the respondent will inflict serious
999	harm to self or others, as evidenced by recent acts, omissions,
1000	or behavior causing, attempting, or threatening such harm.
1001	(2) The petition may be accompanied by a certificate or
1002	report of a qualified professional or a licensed physician who
1003	examined the respondent within 30 days before the petition was
1004	filed. This certificate or report must include the qualified
1005	professional's or physician's findings relating to his or her
1006	assessment of the patient and his or her treatment
1007	recommendations. If the respondent was not assessed before the
1008	filing of a treatment petition or refused to submit to an
1009	evaluation, the lack of assessment or refusal must be noted in
1010	the petition.
1011	(3) If there is an emergency, the petition must also
1012	describe the respondent's exigent circumstances and include a
1013	request for an ex parte assessment and stabilization order that
1014	must be executed pursuant to s. 397.6955(4)
1015	(3)(a) The reason the petitioner believes that the

## Page 35 of 51

4-01130B-22 20221844 1016 respondent has inflicted or is likely to inflict physical harm 1017 on himself or herself or others unless the court orders the 1018 involuntary services; or 1019 (b) The reason the petitioner believes that the 1020 respondent's refusal to voluntarily receive care is based on 1021 judgment so impaired by reason of substance abuse that the 1022 respondent is incapable of appreciating his or her need for care 1023 and of making a rational decision regarding that need for care. 1024 Section 28. Section 397.6955, Florida Statutes, is amended 1025 to read: 1026 397.6955 Duties of court upon filing of petition for 1027 involuntary treatment services.-1028 (1) Upon the filing of a petition for involuntary treatment 1029 services for a substance abuse impaired person with the clerk of 1030 the court which does not indicate that the petitioner has 1031 retained private counsel, the clerk must notify the state 1032 attorney's office. In addition, the court shall immediately 1033 determine whether the respondent is represented by an attorney or whether the appointment of counsel for the respondent is 1034 1035 appropriate. If, based on the contents of the petition, the 1036 court appoints counsel for the person, the clerk of the court shall immediately notify the office of criminal conflict and 1037 civil regional counsel, created pursuant to s. 27.511, of the 1038 1039 appointment. The office of criminal conflict and civil regional 1040 counsel shall represent the person until the petition is 1041 dismissed, the court order expires, or the person is discharged from involuntary treatment services, or the office is otherwise 1042 discharged by the court. An attorney that represents the person 1043 1044 named in the petition shall have access to the person,

#### Page 36 of 51

	4-01130B-22 20221844
1045	witnesses, and records relevant to the presentation of the
1046	person's case and shall represent the interests of the person,
1047	regardless of the source of payment to the attorney.
1048	(2) The court shall schedule a hearing to be held on the
1049	petition within <u>10 court working</u> $\frac{5}{2}$ days unless a continuance is
1050	granted. <del>The court may appoint a magistrate to preside at the</del>
1051	hearing.
1052	(3) A copy of the petition and notice of the hearing must
1053	be provided to the respondent; the respondent's parent,
1054	guardian, or legal custodian, in the case of a minor; the
1055	respondent's attorney, if known; the petitioner; the
1056	respondent's spouse or guardian, if applicable; and such other
1057	persons as the court may direct. If the respondent is a minor, a
1058	copy of the petition and notice of the hearing must be
1059	personally delivered to the respondent. The $\underline{\operatorname{clerk}}$ $\underline{\operatorname{court}}$ shall
1060	also issue a summons to the person whose admission is sought,
1061	and unless a circuit court's chief judge authorizes
1062	disinterested private process servers to serve parties under
1063	this chapter, a law enforcement agency must effect service for
1064	the initial treatment hearing.
1065	(4) (a) When the petitioner asserts that emergency
1066	circumstances exist, or when upon review of the petition the
1067	court determines that an emergency exists, the court may rely
1068	solely on the contents of the petition and, without the
1069	appointment of an attorney, enter an ex parte order for the
1070	respondent's involuntary assessment and stabilization which must
1071	be executed during the period when the hearing on the petition
1072	for treatment is pending. The court may further order a law
1073	enforcement officer or other designated agent of the court to:
I	

## Page 37 of 51

10741. Take the respondent into custody and deliver him or her1075to either the nearest appropriate licensed service provider or a1076licensed service provider designated by the court to be1077evaluated; and10782. Serve the respondent with the notice of hearing and a1079copy of the petition.1080(b) The service provider must promptly inform the court and1081parties of the respondent's arrival and may not hold the1082respondent for longer than 72 hours of observation thereafter,10831. The service provider seeks additional time under s.1084397.6957(1)(c) and the court, after a hearing, grants that10852. The respondent shows signs of withdrawal, or a need to1086be either detoxified or treated for a medical condition, which10813. The original or extended observation period ends on a1082weekend or holiday, in which case the provider may hold the1083respondent until the next court working day.1094(c) If the ex parte order was not executed by the initial1085hearing date, it shall be deemed void. However, if the1086respondent does not appear at the hearing for any reason,1097including lack of service, and upon reviewing the petition,1098testimony, and evidence presented, the court reasonably believes1099the respondent meets this chapter's commitment criteria and that1091a substance abuse emergency exists, the court may issue or	I	4-01130B-22 20221844
1076licensed service provider designated by the court to be evaluated; and10772. Serve the respondent with the notice of hearing and a copy of the petition.1080(b) The service provider must promptly inform the court and parties of the respondent's arrival and may not hold the respondent for longer than 72 hours of observation thereafter, unless:1081intersection10821. The service provider seeks additional time under s. 397.6957(1)(c) and the court, after a hearing, grants that motion;10872. The respondent shows signs of withdrawal, or a need to be either detoxified or treated for a medical condition, which shall extend the amount of time the respondent may be held for observation until the issue is resolved; or10913. The original or extended observation period ends on a weekend or holiday, in which case the provider may hold the respondent does not appear at the hearing for any reason, including lack of service, and upon reviewing the petition, testimony, and evidence presented, the court reasonably believes the respondent meets this chapter's commitment criteria and that a substance abuse emergency exists, the court may issue or	1074	1. Take the respondent into custody and deliver him or her
1077evaluated; and10782. Serve the respondent with the notice of hearing and a copy of the petition.1080(b) The service provider must promptly inform the court and parties of the respondent's arrival and may not hold the respondent for longer than 72 hours of observation thereafter, unless:10841. The service provider seeks additional time under s. 397.6957(1)(c) and the court, after a hearing, grants that motion;10872. The respondent shows signs of withdrawal, or a need to be either detoxified or treated for a medical condition, which shall extend the amount of time the respondent may be held for observation until the issue is resolved; or10913. The original or extended observation period ends on a weekend or holiday, in which case the provider may hold the respondent does not appear at the hearing for any reason, including lack of service, and upon reviewing the petition, testimony, and evidence presented, the court reasonably believes the respondent meets this chapter's commitment criteria and that a substance abuse emergency exists, the court may issue or	1075	to either the nearest appropriate licensed service provider or a
10782. Serve the respondent with the notice of hearing and a copy of the petition.1080(b) The service provider must promptly inform the court and parties of the respondent's arrival and may not hold the respondent for longer than 72 hours of observation thereafter, unless:10841. The service provider seeks additional time under s. 397.6957(1)(c) and the court, after a hearing, grants that motion;10872. The respondent shows signs of withdrawal, or a need to be either detoxified or treated for a medical condition, which shall extend the amount of time the respondent may be held for observation until the issue is resolved; or10913. The original or extended observation period ends on a weekend or holiday, in which case the provider may hold the respondent does not appear at the hearing for any reason, including lack of service, and upon reviewing the petition, testimony, and evidence presented, the court reasonably believes the respondent meets this chapter's commitment criteria and that a substance abuse emergency exists, the court may issue or	1076	licensed service provider designated by the court to be
1079copy of the petition.1080(b) The service provider must promptly inform the court and1081parties of the respondent's arrival and may not hold the1082respondent for longer than 72 hours of observation thereafter,1083unless:10841. The service provider seeks additional time under s.1085397.6957(1)(c) and the court, after a hearing, grants that1086motion;10872. The respondent shows signs of withdrawal, or a need to1088be either detoxified or treated for a medical condition, which1089shall extend the amount of time the respondent may be held for1090observation until the issue is resolved; or10913. The original or extended observation period ends on a1092weekend or holiday, in which case the provider may hold the1093respondent until the next court working day.1094(c) If the ex parte order was not executed by the initial1095hearing date, it shall be deemed void. However, if the1096respondent does not appear at the hearing for any reason,1097including lack of service, and upon reviewing the petition,1098testimony, and evidence presented, the court reasonably believes1099the respondent meets this chapter's commitment criteria and that1000a substance abuse emergency exists, the court may issue or	1077	evaluated; and
1080(b) The service provider must promptly inform the court and1081parties of the respondent's arrival and may not hold the1082respondent for longer than 72 hours of observation thereafter,1083unless:10841. The service provider seeks additional time under s.1085397.6957(1)(c) and the court, after a hearing, grants that1086motion;10872. The respondent shows signs of withdrawal, or a need to1088be either detoxified or treated for a medical condition, which1089shall extend the amount of time the respondent may be held for1090observation until the issue is resolved; or10913. The original or extended observation period ends on a1092weekend or holiday, in which case the provider may hold the1093respondent until the next court working day.1094(c) If the ex parte order was not executed by the initial1095hearing date, it shall be deemed void. However, if the1096respondent does not appear at the hearing for any reason,1097including lack of service, and upon reviewing the petition,1098testimony, and evidence presented, the court reasonably believes1099the respondent meets this chapter's commitment criteria and that1100a substance abuse emergency exists, the court may issue or	1078	2. Serve the respondent with the notice of hearing and a
1081parties of the respondent's arrival and may not hold the1082respondent for longer than 72 hours of observation thereafter,1083unless:10841. The service provider seeks additional time under s.1085397.6957(1)(c) and the court, after a hearing, grants that1086motion;10872. The respondent shows signs of withdrawal, or a need to1088be either detoxified or treated for a medical condition, which1089shall extend the amount of time the respondent may be held for1090observation until the issue is resolved; or10913. The original or extended observation period ends on a1092weekend or holiday, in which case the provider may hold the1093respondent until the next court working day.1094(c) If the ex parte order was not executed by the initial1095hearing date, it shall be deemed void. However, if the1096respondent does not appear at the hearing for any reason,1097including lack of service, and upon reviewing the petition,1098testimony, and evidence presented, the court reasonably believes1099the respondent meets this chapter's commitment criteria and that1100a substance abuse emergency exists, the court may issue or	1079	copy of the petition.
1082respondent for longer than 72 hours of observation thereafter,1083unless:10841. The service provider seeks additional time under s.1085397.6957(1)(c) and the court, after a hearing, grants that1086motion;10872. The respondent shows signs of withdrawal, or a need to1088be either detoxified or treated for a medical condition, which1089shall extend the amount of time the respondent may be held for1090observation until the issue is resolved; or10913. The original or extended observation period ends on a1092weekend or holiday, in which case the provider may hold the1093respondent until the next court working day.1094(c) If the ex parte order was not executed by the initial1095hearing date, it shall be deemed void. However, if the1096respondent does not appear at the hearing for any reason,1097including lack of service, and upon reviewing the petition,1098testimony, and evidence presented, the court reasonably believes1099the respondent meets this chapter's commitment criteria and that1100a substance abuse emergency exists, the court may issue or	1080	(b) The service provider must promptly inform the court and
1083unless:10841. The service provider seeks additional time under s.1085397.6957(1)(c) and the court, after a hearing, grants that1086motion;10872. The respondent shows signs of withdrawal, or a need to1088be either detoxified or treated for a medical condition, which1089shall extend the amount of time the respondent may be held for1090observation until the issue is resolved; or10913. The original or extended observation period ends on a1092weekend or holiday, in which case the provider may hold the1093respondent until the next court working day.1094(c) If the ex parte order was not executed by the initial1095hearing date, it shall be deemed void. However, if the1096respondent does not appear at the hearing for any reason,1097including lack of service, and upon reviewing the petition,1098testimony, and evidence presented, the court reasonably believes1099the respondent meets this chapter's commitment criteria and that1100a substance abuse emergency exists, the court may issue or	1081	parties of the respondent's arrival and may not hold the
10841. The service provider seeks additional time under s.1085397.6957(1)(c) and the court, after a hearing, grants that1086motion;10872. The respondent shows signs of withdrawal, or a need to1088be either detoxified or treated for a medical condition, which1089shall extend the amount of time the respondent may be held for1090observation until the issue is resolved; or10913. The original or extended observation period ends on a1092weekend or holiday, in which case the provider may hold the1093respondent until the next court working day.1094(c) If the ex parte order was not executed by the initial1095hearing date, it shall be deemed void. However, if the1096respondent does not appear at the hearing for any reason,1097including lack of service, and upon reviewing the petition,1098testimony, and evidence presented, the court reasonably believes1099the respondent meets this chapter's commitment criteria and that1100a substance abuse emergency exists, the court may issue or	1082	respondent for longer than 72 hours of observation thereafter,
1085397.6957(1)(c) and the court, after a hearing, grants that1086motion;10872. The respondent shows signs of withdrawal, or a need to1088be either detoxified or treated for a medical condition, which1089shall extend the amount of time the respondent may be held for1090observation until the issue is resolved; or10913. The original or extended observation period ends on a1092weekend or holiday, in which case the provider may hold the1093respondent until the next court working day.1094(c) If the ex parte order was not executed by the initial1095hearing date, it shall be deemed void. However, if the1096respondent does not appear at the hearing for any reason,1097including lack of service, and upon reviewing the petition,1098testimony, and evidence presented, the court reasonably believes1099the respondent meets this chapter's commitment criteria and that1100a substance abuse emergency exists, the court may issue or	1083	unless:
1086motion;10872. The respondent shows signs of withdrawal, or a need to1088be either detoxified or treated for a medical condition, which1089shall extend the amount of time the respondent may be held for1090observation until the issue is resolved; or10913. The original or extended observation period ends on a1092weekend or holiday, in which case the provider may hold the1093respondent until the next court working day.1094(c) If the ex parte order was not executed by the initial1095hearing date, it shall be deemed void. However, if the1096respondent does not appear at the hearing for any reason,1097including lack of service, and upon reviewing the petition,1098testimony, and evidence presented, the court reasonably believes1099the respondent meets this chapter's commitment criteria and that1100a substance abuse emergency exists, the court may issue or	1084	1. The service provider seeks additional time under s.
2. The respondent shows signs of withdrawal, or a need to be either detoxified or treated for a medical condition, which shall extend the amount of time the respondent may be held for observation until the issue is resolved; or 3. The original or extended observation period ends on a weekend or holiday, in which case the provider may hold the respondent until the next court working day. (c) If the ex parte order was not executed by the initial hearing date, it shall be deemed void. However, if the respondent does not appear at the hearing for any reason, including lack of service, and upon reviewing the petition, testimony, and evidence presented, the court reasonably believes the respondent meets this chapter's commitment criteria and that a substance abuse emergency exists, the court may issue or	1085	397.6957(1)(c) and the court, after a hearing, grants that
be either detoxified or treated for a medical condition, which shall extend the amount of time the respondent may be held for observation until the issue is resolved; or 3. The original or extended observation period ends on a weekend or holiday, in which case the provider may hold the respondent until the next court working day. (c) If the ex parte order was not executed by the initial hearing date, it shall be deemed void. However, if the respondent does not appear at the hearing for any reason, including lack of service, and upon reviewing the petition, testimony, and evidence presented, the court reasonably believes the respondent meets this chapter's commitment criteria and that a substance abuse emergency exists, the court may issue or	1086	<pre>motion;</pre>
1089shall extend the amount of time the respondent may be held for1090observation until the issue is resolved; or10913. The original or extended observation period ends on a1092weekend or holiday, in which case the provider may hold the1093respondent until the next court working day.1094(c) If the ex parte order was not executed by the initial1095hearing date, it shall be deemed void. However, if the1096respondent does not appear at the hearing for any reason,1097including lack of service, and upon reviewing the petition,1098testimony, and evidence presented, the court reasonably believes1099the respondent meets this chapter's commitment criteria and that1100a substance abuse emergency exists, the court may issue or	1087	2. The respondent shows signs of withdrawal, or a need to
1090observation until the issue is resolved; or10913. The original or extended observation period ends on a1092weekend or holiday, in which case the provider may hold the1093respondent until the next court working day.1094(c) If the ex parte order was not executed by the initial1095hearing date, it shall be deemed void. However, if the1096respondent does not appear at the hearing for any reason,1097including lack of service, and upon reviewing the petition,1098testimony, and evidence presented, the court reasonably believes1099the respondent meets this chapter's commitment criteria and that1100a substance abuse emergency exists, the court may issue or	1088	be either detoxified or treated for a medical condition, which
10913. The original or extended observation period ends on a1092weekend or holiday, in which case the provider may hold the1093respondent until the next court working day.1094(c) If the ex parte order was not executed by the initial1095hearing date, it shall be deemed void. However, if the1096respondent does not appear at the hearing for any reason,1097including lack of service, and upon reviewing the petition,1098testimony, and evidence presented, the court reasonably believes1099the respondent meets this chapter's commitment criteria and that1100a substance abuse emergency exists, the court may issue or	1089	shall extend the amount of time the respondent may be held for
1092 weekend or holiday, in which case the provider may hold the 1093 respondent until the next court working day. 1094 (c) If the ex parte order was not executed by the initial 1095 hearing date, it shall be deemed void. However, if the 1096 respondent does not appear at the hearing for any reason, 1097 including lack of service, and upon reviewing the petition, 1098 testimony, and evidence presented, the court reasonably believes 1099 the respondent meets this chapter's commitment criteria and that 1100 a substance abuse emergency exists, the court may issue or	1090	observation until the issue is resolved; or
1093respondent until the next court working day.1094(c) If the ex parte order was not executed by the initial1095hearing date, it shall be deemed void. However, if the1096respondent does not appear at the hearing for any reason,1097including lack of service, and upon reviewing the petition,1098testimony, and evidence presented, the court reasonably believes1099the respondent meets this chapter's commitment criteria and that1100a substance abuse emergency exists, the court may issue or	1091	3. The original or extended observation period ends on a
1094(c) If the ex parte order was not executed by the initial1095hearing date, it shall be deemed void. However, if the1096respondent does not appear at the hearing for any reason,1097including lack of service, and upon reviewing the petition,1098testimony, and evidence presented, the court reasonably believes1099the respondent meets this chapter's commitment criteria and that1100a substance abuse emergency exists, the court may issue or	1092	weekend or holiday, in which case the provider may hold the
1095 <u>hearing date, it shall be deemed void. However, if the</u> 1096 <u>respondent does not appear at the hearing for any reason,</u> 1097 <u>including lack of service, and upon reviewing the petition,</u> 1098 <u>testimony, and evidence presented, the court reasonably believes</u> 1099 <u>the respondent meets this chapter's commitment criteria and that</u> 1100 <u>a substance abuse emergency exists, the court may issue or</u>	1093	respondent until the next court working day.
<pre>1096 respondent does not appear at the hearing for any reason, 1097 including lack of service, and upon reviewing the petition, 1098 testimony, and evidence presented, the court reasonably believes 1099 the respondent meets this chapter's commitment criteria and that 1100 a substance abuse emergency exists, the court may issue or</pre>	1094	(c) If the ex parte order was not executed by the initial
1097including lack of service, and upon reviewing the petition,1098testimony, and evidence presented, the court reasonably believes1099the respondent meets this chapter's commitment criteria and that1100a substance abuse emergency exists, the court may issue or	1095	hearing date, it shall be deemed void. However, if the
1098 testimony, and evidence presented, the court reasonably believes 1099 the respondent meets this chapter's commitment criteria and that 1100 a substance abuse emergency exists, the court may issue or	1096	respondent does not appear at the hearing for any reason,
1099 the respondent meets this chapter's commitment criteria and that 1100 a substance abuse emergency exists, the court may issue or	1097	including lack of service, and upon reviewing the petition,
1100 a substance abuse emergency exists, the court may issue or	1098	testimony, and evidence presented, the court reasonably believes
	1099	the respondent meets this chapter's commitment criteria and that
	1100	a substance abuse emergency exists, the court may issue or
1101 <u>reissue an ex parte assessment and stabilization order that is</u>	1101	reissue an ex parte assessment and stabilization order that is
1102 valid for 90 days. If the respondent's location is known at the	1102	valid for 90 days. If the respondent's location is known at the

## Page 38 of 51

	4-01130B-22 20221844
1103	time of the hearing, the court:
1104	1. Shall continue the case for no more than 10 court
1105	working days; and
1106	2. May order a law enforcement officer or other designated
1107	agent of the court to:
1108	a. Take the respondent into custody and deliver him or her
1109	to be evaluated either by the nearest appropriate licensed
1110	service provider or by a licensed service provider designated by
1111	the court; and
1112	b. If a hearing date is set, serve the respondent with
1113	notice of the rescheduled hearing and a copy of the involuntary
1114	treatment petition if the respondent has not already been
1115	served.
1116	
1117	Otherwise, the petitioner and the service provider must promptly
1118	inform the court that the respondent has been assessed so that
1119	the court may schedule a hearing as soon as practicable. The
1120	service provider must serve the respondent, before his or her
1121	discharge, with the notice of hearing and a copy of the
1122	petition. However, if the respondent has not been assessed
1123	within 90 days of the ex parte assessment and stabilization
1124	order, the court must dismiss the case.
1125	Section 29. Section 397.6957, Florida Statutes, is amended
1126	to read:
1127	397.6957 Hearing on petition for involuntary treatment
1128	services
1129	(1) (a) The respondent must be present at a hearing on a
1130	petition for involuntary <u>treatment</u> services <u>unless he or she</u>
1131	knowingly, intelligently, and voluntarily waives his or her
ļ	

## Page 39 of 51

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

	4-01130B-22 20221844
1132	right to be present or, upon receiving proof of service and
1133	evaluating the circumstances of the case, the court finds that
1134	his or her presence is inconsistent with his or her best
1135	interests or is likely to be injurious to himself or herself or
1136	others. $_{ au}$ The court shall hear and review all relevant evidence,
1137	including testimony from individuals such as family members
1138	familiar with the respondent's prior history and how it relates
1139	to his or her current condition, and the review of results of
1140	the assessment completed by the qualified professional in
1141	connection with this chapter. The court may also order drug
1142	tests. Absent a showing of good cause, such as specific symptoms
1143	of the respondent's condition, the court may permit all
1144	witnesses, such as any medical professionals or personnel who
1145	are or have been involved with the respondent's treatment, to
1146	remotely attend and testify at the hearing under oath through
1147	audio-video teleconference. Any witness intending to remotely
1148	attend and testify at the hearing must provide the parties with
1149	all relevant documents by the close of business on the day
1150	before the hearing the respondent's protective custody,
1151	emergency admission, involuntary assessment, or alternative
1152	involuntary admission. The respondent must be present unless the
1153	court finds that his or her presence is likely to be injurious
1154	to himself or herself or others, in which event the court must
1155	appoint a guardian advocate to act in behalf of the respondent
1156	throughout the proceedings.
1157	(b) A respondent cannot be involuntarily ordered into
1158	treatment under this chapter without a clinical assessment being
1159	performed, unless he or she is present in court and expressly
1160	waives the assessment. In nonemergency situations, if the

## Page 40 of 51

	4-01130B-22 20221844
1161	respondent was not, or had previously refused to be, assessed by
1162	a qualified professional and, based on the petition, testimony,
1163	and evidence presented, it reasonably appears that the
1164	respondent qualifies for involuntary treatment services, the
1165	court shall issue an involuntary assessment and stabilization
1166	order to determine the appropriate level of treatment the
1167	respondent requires. Additionally, in cases where an assessment
1168	was attached to the petition, the respondent may request, or the
1169	court on its own motion may order, an independent assessment by
1170	a court-appointed physician or an otherwise agreed-upon
1171	physician. If an assessment order is issued, it is valid for 90
1172	days, and if the respondent is present or there is either proof
1173	of service or his or her location is known, the involuntary
1174	treatment hearing shall be continued for no more than 10 court
1175	working days. Otherwise, the petitioner and the service provider
1176	must promptly inform the court that the respondent has been
1177	assessed so that the court may schedule a hearing as soon as
1178	practicable. The service provider shall then serve the
1179	respondent, before his or her discharge, with the notice of
1180	hearing and a copy of the petition. The assessment must occur
1181	before the new hearing date, and if there is evidence indicating
1182	that the respondent will not voluntarily appear at the
1183	forthcoming hearing, or is a danger to self or others, the court
1184	may enter a preliminary order committing the respondent to an
1185	appropriate treatment facility for further evaluation until the
1186	date of the rescheduled hearing. However, if after 90 days the
1187	respondent remains unassessed, the court shall dismiss the case.
1188	(c)1. The respondent's assessment by a qualified
1189	professional must occur within 72 hours after his or her arrival

## Page 41 of 51

	4-01130B-22 20221844
1190	at a licensed service provider unless he or she shows signs of
1191	withdrawal or a need to be either detoxified or treated for a
1192	medical condition, which shall extend the amount of time the
1193	respondent may be held for observation until that issue is
1194	resolved. If the person conducting the assessment is not a
1195	licensed physician, the assessment must be reviewed by a
1196	licensed physician within the 72-hour period. If the respondent
1197	is a minor, such assessment must be initiated within the first
1198	12 hours after the minor's admission to the facility. The
1199	service provider may also move to extend the 72 hours of
1200	observation by petitioning the court in writing for additional
1201	time. The service provider must furnish copies of such motion to
1202	all parties in accordance with applicable confidentiality
1203	requirements, and, after a hearing, the court may grant
1204	additional time or expedite the respondent's involuntary
1205	treatment hearing. The involuntary treatment hearing, however,
1206	may be expedited only by agreement of the parties on the hearing
1207	date or if there is notice and proof of service as provided in
1208	s. 397.6955(1) and (3). If the court grants the service
1209	provider's petition, the service provider may hold the
1210	respondent until its extended assessment period expires or until
1211	the expedited hearing date. However, if the original or extended
1212	observation period ends on a weekend or holiday, the provider
1213	may hold the respondent until the next court working day.
1214	2. Upon the completion of his or her report, the qualified
1215	professional, in accordance with applicable confidentiality
1216	requirements, shall provide copies to the court and all relevant
1217	parties and counsel. This report must contain a recommendation
1218	on the level, if any, of substance abuse and, if applicable, co-

# Page 42 of 51

1	4-01130B-22 20221844
1219	occurring mental health treatment the respondent requires. The
1220	qualified professional's failure to include a treatment
1221	recommendation, much like a recommendation of no treatment,
1222	shall result in the petition's dismissal.
1223	(d) The court may order a law enforcement officer or other
1224	designated agent of the court to take the respondent into
1225	custody and transport him or her to or from the treating or
1226	assessing service provider and the court for his or her hearing.
1227	(2) The petitioner has the burden of proving by clear and
1228	convincing evidence that:
1229	(a) The respondent is substance abuse impaired, has lost
1230	the power of self-control with respect to substance abuse, or
1231	and has a history of lack of compliance with treatment for
1232	substance abuse with continued substance use; and
1233	(b) Because of such impairment <u>,</u> the respondent is unlikely
1234	to voluntarily participate in the recommended services <u>after</u>
1235	sufficient and conscientious explanation and disclosure of their
1236	purpose, or is unable to determine for himself or herself
1237	whether services are necessary and <u>make a rational decision in</u>
1238	that regard; and:
1239	(c)1. Without services, the respondent is likely to suffer
1240	from neglect or refuse to care for himself or herself; that such
1241	neglect or refusal poses a real and present threat of
1242	substantial harm to his or her well-being; and that <u>it is not</u>
1243	apparent that such harm may be avoided through the help of
1244	willing, able, and responsible family members or friends or the
1245	provision of other services; or
1246	2. There is a substantial likelihood that in the near
1247	future and without services, the respondent will inflict serious

# Page 43 of 51

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

1276

1	4-01130B-22 20221844
1248	harm to self or others, as evidenced by recent acts, omissions,
1249	or behavior causing, attempting, or threatening such harm cause
1250	serious bodily harm to himself, herself, or another in the near
1251	future, as evidenced by recent behavior; or
1252	2. The respondent's refusal to voluntarily receive care is
1253	based on judgment so impaired by reason of substance abuse that
1254	the respondent is incapable of appreciating his or her need for
1255	care and of making a rational decision regarding that need for
1256	care.
1257	(3) One of the qualified professionals who executed the
1258	involuntary services certificate must be a witness. The court
1259	shall allow testimony from individuals, including family
1260	members, deemed by the court to be relevant under state law,
1261	regarding the respondent's prior history and how that prior
1262	history relates to the person's current condition. The Testimony
1263	in the hearing must be <u>taken</u> under oath, and the proceedings
1264	must be recorded. The <u>respondent</u> <del>patient</del> may refuse to testify
1265	at the hearing.
1266	(4) If at any point during the hearing the court has reason
1267	to believe that the respondent, due to mental illness other than
1268	or in addition to substance abuse impairment, is likely to
1269	neglect or injure himself, herself, or another if allowed to
1270	remain at liberty, or otherwise meets the involuntary commitment
1271	provisions of part I of chapter 394, the court may initiate
1272	involuntary examination proceedings under such provisions.
1273	(5) At the conclusion of the hearing, the court shall
1274	either dismiss the petition or order the respondent to receive
1275	involuntary treatment services from his or her chosen licensed

### Page 44 of 51

service provider if possible and appropriate. Any treatment

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

4-01130B-22 20221844 1277 order must include findings regarding the respondent's need for 1278 treatment and the appropriateness of other less restrictive 1279 alternatives. 1280 Section 30. Section 397.697, Florida Statutes, is amended 1281 to read: 397.697 Court determination; effect of court order for 1282 1283 involuntary treatment services.-1284 (1) (a) When the court finds that the conditions for 1285 involuntary treatment services have been proved by clear and 1286 convincing evidence, it may order the respondent to receive 1287 involuntary treatment services from a publicly funded licensed 1288 service provider for a period not to exceed 90 days. The court 1289 may also order a respondent to undergo treatment through a 1290 privately funded licensed service provider if the respondent has 1291 the ability to pay for the treatment, or if any person on the 1292 respondent's behalf voluntarily demonstrates a willingness and 1293 an ability to pay for the treatment. If the court finds it 1294 necessary, it may direct the sheriff to take the respondent into 1295 custody and deliver him or her to the licensed service provider 1296 specified in the court order, or to the nearest appropriate 1297 licensed service provider, for involuntary treatment services. 1298 When the conditions justifying involuntary treatment services no 1299 longer exist, the individual must be released as provided in s. 1300 397.6971. When the conditions justifying involuntary treatment 1301 services are expected to exist after 90 days of treatment 1302 services, a renewal of the involuntary treatment services order 1303 may be requested pursuant to s. 397.6975 before the end of the 1304 90-day period. 1305

(b) To qualify for involuntary outpatient treatment, an

#### Page 45 of 51

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

	4-01130B-22 20221844
1306	individual must be supported by a social worker or case manager
1307	of a licensed service provider or a willing, able, and
1308	responsible individual appointed by the court who shall inform
1309	the court and parties if the respondent fails to comply with his
1310	or her outpatient program. In addition, unless the respondent
1311	has been involuntarily ordered into inpatient treatment under
1312	this chapter at least twice during the last 36 months, or
1313	demonstrates the ability to substantially comply with the
1314	outpatient treatment while waiting for residential placement to
1315	become available, he or she must receive an assessment from a
1316	qualified professional or licensed physician expressly
1317	recommending outpatient services, such services must be
1318	available in the county in which the respondent is located, and
1319	it must appear likely that the respondent will follow a
1320	prescribed outpatient care plan.
1321	(2) In all cases resulting in an order for involuntary
1322	treatment services, the court shall retain jurisdiction over the

1323 case and the parties for the entry of such further orders as the 1324 circumstances may require, including, but not limited to, 1325 monitoring compliance with treatment, changing the treatment 1326 modality, or initiating contempt of court proceedings for 1327 violating any valid order issued pursuant to this chapter. 1328 Hearings under this section may be set by motion of the parties 1329 or under the court's own authority, and the motion and notice of 1330 hearing for these ancillary proceedings, which include, but are 1331 not limited to, civil contempt, must be served in accordance 1332 with relevant court procedural rules. The court's requirements for notification of proposed release must be included in the 1333 1334 original order.

### Page 46 of 51

	4-01130B-22 20221844
1335	(3) An involuntary <u>treatment</u> services order <u>also</u> authorizes
1336	the licensed service provider to require the individual to
1337	receive <u>treatment</u> services that will benefit him or her,
1338	including <u>treatment</u> services at any licensable service component
1339	of a licensed service provider. While subject to the court's
1340	oversight, the service provider's authority under this section
1341	is separate and distinct from the court's broad continuing
1342	jurisdiction under subsection (2). Such oversight includes, but
1343	is not limited to, submitting reports regarding the respondent's
1344	progress or compliance with treatment as required by the court.
1345	(4) If the court orders involuntary treatment services, a
1346	copy of the order must be sent to the managing entity within 1
1347	working day after it is received from the court. Documents may
1348	be submitted electronically <u>through</u> though existing data
1349	systems, if applicable. The department shall also receive and
1350	maintain copies of involuntary assessment and treatment orders
1351	issued pursuant to ss. 397.6955 and 397.6957, professional
1352	certificates, and law enforcement officers' protective custody
1353	reports. These documents shall be used to prepare annual reports
1354	analyzing the data obtained from these documents, without
1355	information identifying patients, and the department shall
1356	provide copies of these reports to the Governor, the President
1357	of the Senate, the Speaker of the House of Representatives, and
1358	the minority leaders of the Senate and the House of
1359	Representatives.
1360	Section 31. Section 397.6971, Florida Statutes, is amended
1361	to read:
1362	397.6971 Early release from involuntary treatment
1363	services
I	

## Page 47 of 51

I	4-01130B-22 20221844
1364	(1) At any time before the end of the 90-day involuntary
1365	treatment services period, or before the end of any extension
1366	granted pursuant to s. 397.6975, an individual receiving
1367	involuntary <u>treatment</u> services may be determined eligible for
1368	discharge to the most appropriate referral or disposition for
1369	the individual when any of the following apply:
1370	(a) The individual no longer meets the criteria for
1371	involuntary admission and has given his or her informed consent
1372	to be transferred to voluntary treatment status.
1373	(b) If the individual was admitted on the grounds of
1374	likelihood of <u>self-neglect or the</u> infliction of <del>physical</del> harm
1375	upon himself or herself or others, such likelihood no longer
1376	exists.
1377	(c) If the individual was admitted on the grounds of need
1378	for assessment and stabilization or treatment, accompanied by
1379	inability to make a determination respecting such need:
1380	1. Such inability no longer exists; or
1381	2. It is evident that further treatment will not bring
1382	about further significant improvements in the individual's
1383	condition.
1384	(d) The individual <del>is</del> no longer <u>needs treatment</u> <del>in need of</del>
1385	services.
1386	(e) The director of the service provider determines that
1387	the individual is beyond the safe management capabilities of the
1388	provider.
1389	(2) Whenever a qualified professional determines that an
1390	individual admitted for involuntary <u>treatment</u> services qualifies
1391	for early release under subsection (1), the service provider
1392	shall immediately discharge the individual and must notify all
I	

## Page 48 of 51

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

4-01130B-22 20221844 1393 persons specified by the court in the original treatment order. 1394 Section 32. Section 397.6975, Florida Statutes, is amended to read: 1395 1396 397.6975 Extension of involuntary treatment services 1397 period.-1398 (1) Whenever a service provider believes that an individual 1399 who is nearing the scheduled date of his or her release from 1400 involuntary treatment services continues to meet the criteria 1401 for involuntary treatment services in s. 397.693 or s. 397.6957, 1402 a petition for renewal of the involuntary treatment services 1403 order must may be filed with the court at least 10 days before 1404 the expiration of the court-ordered services period. The 1405 petition may be filed by the service provider or by the person 1406 who filed the petition for the initial treatment order if the 1407 petition is accompanied by supporting documentation from the 1408 service provider. The court shall immediately schedule a hearing 1409 within 10 court working to be held not more than 15 days after 1410 filing of the petition and. The court shall provide the copy of the petition for renewal and the notice of the hearing to all 1411 1412 parties and counsel to the proceeding. The hearing is conducted 1413 pursuant to ss. 397.6957 and 397.697 and must be before the 1414 circuit court unless referred to a magistrate s. 397.6957. 1415 (2) If the court finds that the petition for renewal of the 1416 involuntary treatment services order should be granted, it may 1417 order the respondent to receive involuntary treatment services

1418 for a period not to exceed an additional 90 days. When the 1419 conditions justifying involuntary <u>treatment</u> services no longer 1420 exist, the individual must be released as provided in s. 1421 397.6971. When the conditions justifying involuntary <u>treatment</u>

#### Page 49 of 51

```
4-01130B-22
                                                              20221844
1422
      services continue to exist after an additional 90 days of
1423
      treatment service, a new petition requesting renewal of the
1424
      involuntary treatment services order may be filed pursuant to
1425
      this section.
1426
           (3) Within 1 court working day after the filing of a
1427
      petition for continued involuntary services, the court shall
1428
      appoint the office of criminal conflict and civil regional
1429
      counsel to represent the respondent, unless the respondent is
1430
      otherwise represented by counsel. The clerk of the court shall
      immediately notify the office of criminal conflict and civil
1431
1432
      regional counsel of such appointment. The office of criminal
1433
      conflict and civil regional counsel shall represent the
1434
      respondent until the petition is dismissed or the court order
      expires or the respondent is discharged from involuntary
1435
1436
      services. Any attorney representing the respondent shall have
1437
      access to the respondent, witnesses, and records relevant to the
1438
      presentation of the respondent's case and shall represent the
1439
      interests of the respondent, regardless of the source of payment
1440
      to the attorney.
1441
           (4) Hearings on petitions for continued involuntary
```

1442 services shall be before the circuit court. The court may 1443 appoint a magistrate to preside at the hearing. The procedures 1444 for obtaining an order pursuant to this section shall be in 1445 accordance with s. 397.697.

1446 (5) Notice of hearing shall be provided to the respondent 1447 or his or her counsel. The respondent and the respondent's 1448 counsel may agree to a period of continued involuntary services 1449 without a court hearing.

1450

(6) The same procedure shall be repeated before the

#### Page 50 of 51

	4-01130B-22 20221844_
1451	expiration of each additional period of involuntary services.
1452	(7) If the respondent has previously been found incompetent
1453	to consent to treatment, the court shall consider testimony and
1454	evidence regarding the respondent's competence.
1455	Section 33. Section 397.6977, Florida Statutes, is amended
1456	to read:
1457	397.6977 Disposition of individual upon completion of
1458	involuntary <u>treatment</u> services.—At the conclusion of the 90-day
1459	period of court-ordered involuntary treatment services, the
1460	respondent is automatically discharged unless a motion for
1461	renewal of the involuntary treatment services order has been
1462	filed with the court pursuant to s. 397.6975.
1463	Section 34. Section 397.6978, Florida Statutes, is
1464	repealed.
1465	Section 35. This act shall take effect July 1, 2022.

## The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Pre	epared By: The	Professio	nal Staff of the C	ommittee on Childr	en, Families, and E	Ider Affairs
BILL:	SB 1844					
INTRODUCER:	Senator Bea	n				
SUBJECT: Mental H		lth and S	Substance Abus	se		
DATE:	January 31,	2022	REVISED:			
ANAL	YST	STAF	FDIRECTOR	REFERENCE		ACTION
. Delia		Cox		CF	<b>Pre-meeting</b>	
2.				JU		
3.				AP		

### I. Summary:

SB 1844 modifies the Baker Act and makes significant changes to the Marchman Act, the statutory processes for mental health and substance abuse examinations and treatment, respectively. The bill makes all of the following substantive changes:

- Requires facilities to inform persons with a serious mental illness or a serious substance use disorder, under both the Baker and Marchman Acts, of "the essential elements of recovery" and provide assistance in accessing a post-discharge continuum of care regimen.
- Allows individuals to be admitted as a civil patient in a state treatment facility without a transfer evaluation.
- Clarifies that the 72-hour involuntary examination period under the Baker Act begins when a patient arrives at a receiving facility;
- Provides law enforcement officers with discretion in deciding whether or not to detain someone and transfer them to a receiving facility under both the Baker and Marchman Acts;
- Makes the state attorney the "real party of interest" in Marchman Act cases before the courts.
- Prohibits courts from ordering an individual with a developmental disability, as defined in s. 393.063, F.S, who lacks a co-occurring mental illness to a state mental health treatment facility for involuntary inpatient placement and requiring that such individuals instead be referred to specified agencies for further evaluation and the provision of appropriate services.
- Repeals several sections of the Marchman Act, specifically those relating to involuntary assessment and stabilization, and relocates and amends such language into the provisions for involuntary treatment.
- Allows the court to order six months of involuntary outpatient treatment in lieu of inpatient treatment by a court as part of involuntary inpatient proceedings under s. 394.467, F.S., if the person had been twice ordered into inpatient treatment during the last 36 months and meets the criteria for involuntary placement.
- Changes the term "involuntary treatment" to "involuntary treatment services" in every instance where the term appears in ch. 397, F.S.

- Prohibits a court, in a hearing for placement in a treatment facility, from considering substantive information in the transfer evaluation unless the evaluator testifies at the hearing.
- Repeals all provisions for court-ordered involuntary assessments and stabilization (ss. 397.6811 to 397.6822, F.S.), and combines these procedures into a consolidated involuntary treatment process.
- Requires the court to hold a hearing within ten court working days.
- Amends s. 394.467(7), F.S., removing a 90-day cap in this section (implemented in 2016) as it is irrelevant on this provision given that long-term treatment has always been for up to six months.
- Ensures consistency to other changes made by the act which remove the 90-day cap on the amount of time an individual can be held at a receiving facility.
- Requires the Department of Children and Families (the DCF) to collect and analyze data related to Marchman Act cases and generate annual reports on data collected.

The DCF states that the bill is anticipated to have an indeterminate, negative fiscal impact on the agency, as well as on private sector substance use disorder treatment providers. See Section V. Fiscal Impact Statement.

The bill has an effective date of July 1, 2021.

## II. Present Situation:

## The Baker Act

In 1971, the Legislature adopted the Florida Mental Health Act, known as the Baker Act.<sup>1</sup> The Baker Act deals with Florida's mental health commitment laws, and includes legal procedures for mental health examination and treatment, including voluntary and involuntary examinations.<sup>2</sup> The Baker Act also protects the rights of all individuals examined or treated for mental illness in Florida.<sup>3</sup>

# Involuntary Examination

Individuals suffering from an acute mental health crisis may require emergency treatment to stabilize their condition. Emergency mental health examination and stabilization services may be provided on a voluntary or involuntary basis.<sup>4</sup> An involuntary examination is required if there is reason to believe that the person has a mental illness and because of his or her mental illness:

- The person has refused voluntary examination after conscientious explanation and disclosure of the purpose of the examination or is unable to determine for himself or herself whether examination is necessary; and
- Without care or treatment, the person is likely to suffer from neglect or refuse to care for himself or herself; such neglect or refusal poses a real and present threat of substantial harm to his or her well-being; and it is not apparent that such harm may be avoided through the help of willing family members or friends or the provision of other services; or

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Chapter 71-131, L.O.F..; The Baker Act is contained in ch. 394, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Sections 394.451-394.47891, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Section 394.459, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Sections 394.4625 and 394.463, F.S.

• There is a substantial likelihood that without care or treatment the person will cause serious bodily harm to himself or herself or others in the near future, as evidenced by recent behavior.<sup>5</sup>

The involuntary examination may be initiated by:

- A court entering an ex parte order stating that a person appears to meet the criteria for involuntary examination, based on sworn testimony;<sup>6</sup>
- A law enforcement officer taking a person who appears to meet the criteria for involuntary examination into custody and delivering the person or having him or her delivered to a receiving facility for examination;<sup>7</sup> or
- A physician, clinical psychologist, psychiatric nurse, mental health counselor, marriage and family therapist, or clinical social worker executing a certificate stating that he or she has examined a person within the preceding 48 hours and finds that the person appears to meet the criteria for involuntary examination, including a statement of the professional's observations supporting such conclusion.<sup>8</sup>

Involuntary patients must be taken to either a public or private facility which has been designated by the DCF as a Baker Act receiving facility. The purpose of receiving facilities is to receive and hold, or refer, as appropriate, involuntary patients under emergency conditions for psychiatric evaluation and to provide short-term treatment or transportation to the appropriate service provider.<sup>9</sup> The patient must be examined by the receiving facility within 72 hours of the initiation of the involuntary examination and specified actions must be taken within that time frame to address the individual needs of the patient.<sup>10</sup>

# Involuntary Outpatient Placement

A person may be ordered to involuntary outpatient services upon a finding of the court that by clear and convincing evidence that all of the following factors are met:

- The person is 18 years of age or older;
- The person has a mental illness;
- The person is unlikely to survive safely in the community without supervision, based on a clinical determination;
- The person has a history of lack of compliance with treatment for mental illness;
- The person has, within the immediately preceding 36 months:
  - Been involuntarily admitted to a receiving or treatment facility, or has received mental health services in a forensic or correctional facility, at least twice; or
  - Engaged in one or more acts of serious violent behavior toward self or others, or attempts at serious bodily harm to himself or herself or others;
- The person is, as a result of his or her mental illness, unlikely to voluntarily participate in the recommended treatment plan and either he or she has refused voluntary placement for

<sup>9</sup> Section 394.455(40), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Section 394.463(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Section 394.463(2)(a)1., F.S. Additionally, the order of the court must be made a part of the patient's clinical record.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Section 394.463(2)(a)2., F.S. The officer must execute a written report detailing the circumstances under which the person was taken into custody, and the report must be made a part of the patient's clinical record.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Section 394.463(2)(a)3., F.S. The report and certificate shall be made a part of the patient's clinical record

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Section 394.463(2)(g), F.S.

treatment or he or she is unable to determine for himself or herself whether placement is necessary;

- The person is in need of involuntary outpatient services in order to prevent a relapse or deterioration that would be likely to result in serious bodily harm to himself or herself or others, or a substantial harm to his or her well-being;<sup>11</sup>
- It is likely that the person will benefit from involuntary outpatient placement; and
- All available, less restrictive alternatives that would offer an opportunity for improvement of his or her condition have been judged to be inappropriate or unavailable.<sup>12</sup>

A petition for involuntary outpatient placement may be filed by the administrator of either a receiving facility or a treatment facility.<sup>13</sup> The petition must allege and sustain each of the criterion for involuntary outpatient placement and be accompanied by a certificate recommending involuntary outpatient placement by a qualified professional and a proposed treatment plan.<sup>14</sup>

The petition for involuntary outpatient placement must be filed in the county where the patient is located. However, if the patient is being placed from a state treatment facility, the petition must be filed in the county where the patient will reside.<sup>15</sup> When the petition has been filed, the clerk of the court must provide copies of the petition and the proposed treatment plan to the DCF, the managing entity, the patient, the patient's guardian or representative, the state attorney, and the public defender or the patient's private counsel.<sup>16</sup>

Once a petition for involuntary outpatient placement has been filed with the court, the court must hold a hearing within five business days, unless a continuance is granted.<sup>17</sup> The state attorney for the circuit in which the patient is located is required to represent the state, rather than the petitioner, as the real party in interest in the proceeding.<sup>18</sup> The court must appoint the public defender to represent the person who is the subject of the petition, unless that person is otherwise represented by counsel.<sup>19</sup>

At the hearing on involuntary outpatient placement, the court is required to consider testimony and evidence regarding the patient's competence to consent to treatment; if the court finds that the patient is incompetent to consent to treatment, it must appoint a guardian advocate<sup>20</sup> If the court concludes that the patient meets the criteria for involuntary outpatient placement it must issue an order for involuntary outpatient services.<sup>21</sup> The order must specify the duration of involuntary outpatient services, up to 90 days, and the nature and extent of the patient's mental

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> This factor is evaluated based on the person's treatment history and current behavior.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Section 394.4655(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Section 394.4655(4)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Section 394.4655(4)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Section 394.4655(4)(c), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Section 394.4655(7)(a)1., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Section 394.4655(5), F.S. This must be done within one court working day of filing of the petition.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Section 394.4655(7)(d), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Section 394.4655(7)(b)1., F.S.

record.<sup>23</sup>

If, at any time before the conclusion of the initial hearing on involuntary outpatient placement, the court may order the person admitted for involuntary inpatient examination if it appears to the court that the person meets the criteria for involuntary inpatient placement and not the criteria for involuntary outpatient services.<sup>24</sup>

## Involuntary Inpatient Placement

A person may be placed in involuntary inpatient placement for treatment upon a finding of the court by clear and convincing evidence that:

- He or she is mentally ill and because of his or her mental illness:
  - He or she has refused voluntary placement for treatment after sufficient and conscientious explanation and disclosure of the purpose of placement or is unable to determine for himself or herself whether placement is necessary; and
  - He or she is manifestly incapable of surviving alone or with the help of willing and responsible family or friends, including available alternative services; and
  - Without treatment, is likely to suffer from neglect or refuse to care for himself or herself; and
  - Such neglect or refusal poses a real and present threat of substantial harm to his or her well-being; or
  - There is a substantial likelihood that in the near future he or she will inflict serious bodily harm on himself or herself or another person, as evidenced by recent behavior causing, attempting, or threatening such harm; and
- All available less restrictive treatment alternatives which would offer an opportunity for improvement of his or her condition have been judged to be inappropriate.<sup>25</sup>

The administrator of the receiving or treatment facility that is retaining a patient for involuntary inpatient treatment must file a petition for involuntary inpatient placement in the court in the county where the patient is located.<sup>26</sup> Upon filing, the clerk of the court must provide copies to the DCF, the patient, the patient's guardian or representative, and the state attorney and public defender of the judicial circuit in which the patient is located.<sup>27</sup>

The court proceedings for involuntary inpatient placement closely mirror those for involuntary outpatient services.<sup>28</sup> However, unlike an order for involuntary outpatient services, the laws governing involuntary inpatient placement are silent regarding the court's order becoming part of the patient's clinical record.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Section 394.4655(7)(c), F.S. Additionally, if the person instead meets the criteria for involuntary assessment, protective custody, or involuntary admission pursuant to the Marchman Act, the court may order the person to be admitted for involuntary assessment pursuant to the statutory requirements of the Marchman Act.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Section 394.467(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Section 394.467(2) and (3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Section 394.467(3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> See s. 394.467(6) and (7), F.S.

### The Marchman Act

In the early 1970s, the federal government enacted laws creating formula grants for states to develop continuums of care for individuals and families affected by substance abuse.<sup>29</sup> The laws resulted in separate funding streams and requirements for alcoholism and drug abuse. In response to the laws, the Florida Legislature enacted chs. 396 and 397, F.S., relating to alcohol and drug abuse, respectively.<sup>30</sup> Each of these laws governed different aspects of addiction, and thus had different rules promulgated by the state to fully implement the respective pieces of legislation.<sup>31</sup> However, because persons with substance abuse issues often do not restrict their misuse to one substance or another, having two separate laws dealing with the prevention and treatment of addiction was cumbersome and did not adequately address Florida's substance abuse problem.<sup>32</sup> In 1993, legislation was adopted to combine ch. 396 and 397, F.S., into a single law, the Hal S. Marchman Alcohol and Other Drug Services Act (Marchman Act).<sup>33</sup>

The Marchman Act encourages individuals to seek services on a voluntary basis within the existing financial and space capacities of a service provider.<sup>34</sup> However, denial of addiction is a prevalent symptom of SUD, creating a barrier to timely intervention and effective treatment.<sup>35</sup> As a result, treatment typically must stem from a third party providing the intervention needed for SUD treatment.<sup>36</sup>

### **Involuntary Admissions**

The Marchman Act establishes a variety of methods under which substance abuse assessment, stabilization and treatment can be obtained on an involuntary basis. There are five involuntary admission procedures that can be broken down into two categories depending upon whether the court is involved.<sup>37</sup> Three of the procedures do not involve the court, while two require direct petitions to the circuit court. The same criteria for involuntary admission apply regardless of the admission process used.<sup>38</sup>

<sup>38</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> The DCF, *Baker Act and Marchman Act Project Team Report for Fiscal Year 2016-2017*, p. 4-5. (on file with the Senate Children, Families, and Elder Affairs Committee).

 $<sup>^{30}</sup>$  *Id*.

 $<sup>^{31}</sup>$  *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> Chapter 93-39, s. 2, L.O.F., which codified current ch. 397, F.S.

 $<sup>^{34}</sup>$  See s. 397.601(1) and (2), F.S. An individual who wishes to enter treatment may apply to a service provider for voluntary admission. Within the financial and space capabilities of the service provider, the individual must be admitted to treatment when sufficient evidence exists that he or she is impaired by substance abuse and his or her medical and behavioral conditions are not beyond the safe management capabilities of the service provider.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup> Darran Duchene and Patrick Lane, *Fundamentals of the Marchman Act*, Risk RX, Vol. 6 No. 2 (Apr. – Jun. 2006) State University System of Florida Self-Insurance Programs, available at <u>http://flbog.sip.ufl.edu/risk-rx-article/fundamentals-of-the-marchman-act/</u> (last visited January 31, 2022)(hereinafter cited as "Fundamentals of the Marchman Act").

 $<sup>\</sup>frac{36}{1}$  *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> *Id*.

An individual meets the criteria for an involuntary admission under the Marchman Act when there is good faith reason to believe the individual is substance abuse impaired and, because of such impairment, has lost the power of self-control with respect to substance use, and either:

- Is in need of substance abuse services and, by reason of substance abuse impairment, his or her judgment has been so impaired that he or she is incapable of appreciating his or her need for such services and of making a rational decision in that regard;<sup>39</sup> or
- Without care or treatment:
  - The person is likely to suffer from neglect or refuse to care for himself or herself;
  - Such neglect or refusal poses a real and present threat of substantial harm to his or her well-being; and
  - It is not apparent that such harm may be avoided through the help of willing family members or friends or the provision of other services; or
  - There is substantial likelihood that the person:
    - Has inflicted, or threatened to or attempted to inflict physical harm on himself, herself, or another; or
    - Is likely to inflict, physical harm on himself, herself, or another unless he or she is admitted.<sup>40</sup>

### Non-Court Involved Involuntary Admissions

The three types of non-court procedures for involuntary admission for substance abuse treatment under the Marchman Act include protective custody, emergency admission, and the alternative involuntary assessment for minors.

Law enforcement officers use the protective custody procedure when an individual is substanceimpaired or intoxicated in public and such impairment is brought to the attention of the officer.<sup>41</sup> The purpose of this procedure is to allow the person to be taken to a safe environment for observation and assessment to determine the need for treatment. A law enforcement officer may take the individual to their residence, to a hospital, a detoxification center, or an addiction receiving facility, whichever the officer determines is most appropriate.<sup>42</sup>

If the individual in these circumstances does not consent to protective custody, the officer may do so against the person's will, without using unreasonable force. Additionally, the officer has the option of taking an individual to a jail or detention facility for his or her own protection. Such detention cannot be considered an arrest for any purpose and no record can be made to indicate that the person has been detained or charged with any crime.<sup>43</sup> However, if the individual is a minor, the law enforcement officer must notify the nearest relative of a minor in protective custody without consent.<sup>44</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup> Section 394.675(2)(a), F.S. However, mere refusal to receive services does not constitute evidence of lack of judgment with respect to the person's need for such services.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>40</sup> Section 397.675(2)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>41</sup> Section 397.677, F.S. The individual can be a minor or adult under this process.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>42</sup> Section 397.6771, F.S. Further, s. 397.6773, F.S., provides that a person may be held in protective custody for no more than 72 hours, unless a petition for involuntary assessment or treatment has been timely filed with the court within that timeframe to extend protective custody.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>43</sup> Section 397.6772(1), F.S.

<sup>44</sup> Section 397.6772(2), F.S.
The second process, emergency admission, authorizes an individual who appears to meet the criteria for involuntary admission to be admitted to a hospital, an addiction receiving facility, or a detoxification facility for emergency assessment and stabilization, or to a less intensive component of a licensed service provider for assessment only.<sup>45</sup> Individuals admitted for involuntary assessment and stabilization under this provision must have a certificate from a specified health professional<sup>46</sup> demonstrating the need for this type of placement and recommending the least restrictive type of service that is appropriate to the needs of the individual.<sup>47</sup>

Lastly, the alternative involuntary assessment for minors provides a way for a parent, legal guardian, or legal custodian to have a minor admitted to an addiction receiving facility to assess the minor's need for treatment by a qualified professional.<sup>48</sup>

## Court Involved Involuntary Admissions

The two court involved Marchman Act procedures are involuntary assessment and stabilization, which provides for short-term court-ordered substance abuse services, <sup>49</sup> and involuntary services, which provides for long-term court-ordered substance abuse services.<sup>50</sup> Both are initiated through the filing of a petition.<sup>51</sup>

#### Involuntary Assessment and Stabilization

An individual's spouse, legal guardian, any relative, a private practitioner, the director of a licensed service provider or the director's designee, or any adult who has direct personal knowledge of the individual's substance abuse impairment may file a petition for involuntary assessment and stabilization on behalf of the individual.<sup>52</sup> If the individual is a minor, only a parent, legal guardian, legal custodian, or licensed service provider may file such a petition.<sup>53</sup>

The petition for involuntary assessment and stabilization must contain:

- The name of the applicant or applicants (the individual(s) filing the petition with the court);
- The name of the respondent (the individual whom the applicant is seeking to have involuntarily assessed and stabilized);
- The relationship between the respondent and the applicant;
- The name of the respondent's attorney, if known; and

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>45</sup> Section 397.679, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>46</sup> Section 397.6793(1), F.S., provides a list of professionals that include a physician, a clinical psychologist, a physician assistant working under the scope of practice of the supervising physician, a psychiatric nurse, an advanced practice registered nurse, a mental health counselor, a marriage and family therapist, a master's-level-certified addictions professional for substance abuse services, or a clinical social worker

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>47</sup> Section 397.6793, F.S. The certificate can be from a physician, advanced practice registered nurse, a psychiatric nurse, a clinical psychologist, a clinical social worker, a marriage and family therapist, a mental health counselor, or a physician assistant working under the scope of a practice of the supervising physician, or a master's-level-certified addictions professional for substance abuse services.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>48</sup> Section 397.6798, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>49</sup> See ss. 397.6811 through 397.6822, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>50</sup> See ss. 397.693 through 397.6978, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>51</sup> Section 397.681, F.S. The court may not charge a filing fee for these petitions.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>52</sup> Section 397.6811(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>53</sup> Section 397.6811(2), F.S.

- Facts to support the need for involuntary assessment and stabilization, including the reason for the applicant's belief that:
  - The respondent is substance abuse impaired;
  - Because of such impairment, the respondent has lost the power of self-control with respect to substance abuse; and
  - The respondent:
    - Has inflicted or is likely to inflict physical harm on himself or herself or others unless admitted; or
    - Will refuse, or has refused voluntary care and based on his or her judgement being so impaired from the substance abuse, he or she is incapable of appreciating his or her need for care and of making a rational decision regarding the need for care. <sup>54</sup>

Once the petition is filed with the court, the court issues a summons to a respondent and must schedule a hearing to take place within ten days. Alternatively, the court can issue an ex parte order immediately.<sup>55</sup> Under the ex parte order, the court may order a law enforcement officer or other designated agent of the court to take the respondent into custody and deliver him or her to the nearest appropriate licensed service provider.<sup>56</sup>

A court must conduct the hearing in accordance with s. 397.6811(1), F.S., and hear all relevant testimony. If the court determines that a respondent meets the criteria for involuntary assessment and stabilization, it must immediately enter an order that authorizes the involuntary assessment and stabilization of the respondent or, in the alternative, enter an order dismissing the petition if a respondent does not meet the criteria.<sup>57</sup>

If the court determines a respondent meets the criteria for involuntary assessment and stabilization, it may order him or her to be admitted for a period of five days<sup>58</sup> to a hospital, licensed detoxification facility, or addictions receiving facility for involuntary assessment and stabilization.<sup>59</sup> During that time, an assessment is completed on the individual.<sup>60</sup> Under certain circumstances, this order may be extended to complete the assessment.<sup>61</sup>

Based on the involuntary assessment at a hospital, detoxification facility, addictions receiving facility, or less restrictive component, the qualified professional must either:

- Release the individual and, if appropriate, refer the individual to another treatment facility or service provider, or to community services;
- Allow the individual to remain voluntarily at the licensed provider; or

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>54</sup> Section 397.6814, F.S. Further, if the person has refused to submit to an assessment, that fact must be included in the petition.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>55</sup> Section 397.6815, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>56</sup> Section 397.6815(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>57</sup> Section 397.6818(1), F.S. This section also provides for the written findings that must be included in the order.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>58</sup> Section 397.6819, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>59</sup> Section 397.6811, F.S. The individual may also be ordered to a less restrictive component of a licensed service provider for assessment only upon entry of a court order or upon receipt by the licensed service provider of a petition.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>60</sup> Section 397.6819, F.S. The licensed service provider must assess the individual without unnecessary delay using a qualified professional. If an assessment is performed by a qualified professional who is not a physician, the assessment must be reviewed by a physician before the end of the assessment period.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>61</sup> See s. 397.6819, F.S., for exceptions.

• Hold the individual if a petition for involuntary treatment has been initiated.<sup>62</sup>

#### Involuntary Services

A person may be court-ordered for involuntary treatment if he or she meets the eligibility criteria for involuntary admission and has been involved in one of the following Marchman Act processes within certain timeframes:

- Protective custody or emergency admission within the previous ten days.
- Assessment by a qualified professional within five days.
- Involuntary assessment and stabilization or alternative involuntary admission pursuant to s. 397.6822, F.S.,<sup>63</sup> within the previous 12 days.<sup>64</sup>

An individual's spouse, legal guardian, any relative, or service provider, or any adult who has direct personal knowledge of the individual's substance abuse impairment or prior course of assessment and treatment may file a petition for involuntary services on behalf of the individual.<sup>65</sup> If the individual is a minor, only a parent, legal guardian, or service provider may file such a petition.<sup>66</sup>

Similar to a petition for involuntary assessment and stabilization, a petition for involuntary services must contain the same identifying information for all parties and attorneys and facts to support the same eligibility criteria as described above.<sup>67</sup> Upon filing of a petition, the court must schedule a hearing to be held within five days, and must provide a copy of the petition and notice of hearing to all parties and anyone else the court determines. The court also issues a summons to the person whose admission is sought.<sup>68</sup>

In a hearing for involuntary services, the petitioner must prove by clear and convincing evidence that:

- The individual is substance abuse impaired and has a history of lack of compliance with treatment for substance abuse;
- Because of such impairment the person is unlikely to voluntarily participate in the recommended services or is unable to determine for himself or herself whether services are necessary; and
- The respondent meets either of the following:
  - Without services the individual:
    - Is likely to suffer from neglect or refuse to care for himself or herself and such neglect or refusal poses a real and present threat of substantial harm to his or her well-being; and

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>62</sup> Section 397.6822, F.S. The timely filing of a petition for involuntary services authorizes the service provider to retain physical custody of the individual pending further order of the court.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>63</sup> Section 397.6822, F.S., refers to disposition of an individual after involuntary assessment, including release or referral to another treatment facility or service provider, or to community services; voluntary retention of the individual; or retention of an individual pending a petition for involuntary services.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>64</sup> Section 397.693, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>65</sup> Section 397.695(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>66</sup> Section 397.695(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>67</sup> Section 397.6951, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>68</sup> Section 397.6955(1) through (3), F.S.

- That there is a substantial likelihood that without services the individual will cause serious bodily harm to himself, herself, or another in the near future, as evidenced by recent behavior; or
- The individual's refusal to voluntarily receive care is based on judgment so impaired by reason of substance abuse that the respondent is incapable of appreciating his or her need for care and of making a rational decision regarding that need for care.<sup>69</sup>

At the hearing, the court must hear and review all relevant evidence, including the results of the involuntary assessment by a qualified professional, and either dismiss the petition or order the individual to receive involuntary choices from his or her chosen licensed service provider, if possible and appropriate. The respondent must be present unless the court finds that his or her presence is likely to be injurious to himself or herself or others. If such finding is made, a guardian advocate must be appointed to act on behalf of the respondent.<sup>70</sup>

If the court finds that the conditions for involuntary services have been proven, it may order the respondent to receive involuntary services with a publicly funded licensed service provider for up to 90 days.<sup>71</sup> Alternatively, if the individual or a person on the individual's behalf is able and willing to pay for services, the court may also order the individual to receive services at a privately funded licensed service provider.<sup>72</sup> If an individual continues to need involuntary services, the licensed service provider can petition the court for continuances for up to 90 days.<sup>73</sup> Unless an extension is requested, the individual is released after 90 days.<sup>74</sup>

#### **Transportation to a Facility**

#### **Baker** Act

The Baker Act requires each county to designate a single law enforcement agency to transfer the person in need of services. A law enforcement officer is required to take a person into custody if the individual appears to meet the criteria for an involuntary examination under the Baker Act.<sup>75</sup> If the person is in custody based on noncriminal or minor criminal behavior, the law enforcement officer will transport the person to the nearest receiving facility. If, however, the person is arrested for a felony the person must first be processed in the same manner as any other criminal suspect. The law enforcement officer must then transport the person to the nearest facility, unless the facility is unable to provide adequate security.<sup>76</sup> Law enforcement must then relinquish the person, along with corresponding documentation, to a responsible individual at the facility.<sup>77</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>69</sup> Section 397.6957(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>70</sup> Sections 397.6957(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>71</sup> Section 397.697(1), F.S

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>72</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>73</sup> The licensed service provider must file its petition at least 10 days before the 90-day period expires. A hearing must be held within 15 days. Section 397.6975, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>74</sup> Section 397.6977, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>75</sup> Section 394.463(2)(a)2., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>76</sup> Section 394.462(1)(f)-(g), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>77</sup> Section 394.462(3), F.S.

## Marchman Act

The Marchman Act authorizes an applicant seeking to have a person admitted to a facility, the person's spouse or guardian, a law enforcement officer, or a health officer to transport the individual for an emergency assessment and stabilization.<sup>78</sup>

If a person in circumstances which justify protective custody<sup>79</sup> fails or refuses to consent to assistance and a law enforcement officer has determined that a hospital or a licensed detoxification or addictions receiving facility is the most appropriate place for the person, the officer may, after giving due consideration to the expressed wishes of the person:

- Take the person to a hospital or to a licensed detoxification or addictions receiving facility against the person's will but without using unreasonable force; or
- In the case of an adult, detain the person for his or her own protection in any municipal or county jail or other appropriate detention facility.<sup>80</sup>

The officer must use a standard form developed by the DCF to execute a written report detailing the circumstances under which the person was taken into custody, and the written report shall be included in the patient's clinical record.

## **Individual Bill of Rights**

Both the Marchman Act and the Baker Act provide an individual bill of rights.<sup>81</sup> Rights in common include the right to:

- Dignity;
- Quality of treatment;
- Not be refused treatment at a state-funded facility due to an inability to pay;
- Communicate with others;
- Care and custody of personal effects; and
- Petition the court on a writ of habeas corpus.<sup>82</sup> •

The individual bill of rights also imposes liability for damages on persons who violate individual rights.<sup>83</sup> The Marchman Act ensures the right to habeas corpus, which means that a petition for release may be filed with the court by an individual involuntarily retained or his or her parent or representative.<sup>84</sup> In addition to the petitioners authorized in the Marchman Act, the Baker Act permits the DCF to file a writ for habeas corpus on behalf of the individual.<sup>85</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>78</sup> Section 397.6795, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>79</sup> Section 397.677, F.S., states that a law enforcement officer may implement protective custody measures when a minor or an adult who appears to meet the involuntary admission criteria in s. 397.675, F.S., is brought to the attention of law enforcement or in a public space.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>80</sup> Section 397.6772(1)(a)-(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>81</sup> Section 394.459, F.S., provides "Rights of Individuals" for individuals served through the Baker Act; section 397.501, F.S., provides "Rights of Individuals" for individuals served through the Marchman Act.  $^{82}$  Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>83</sup> Sections 394.459(10) and 397.501(10)(a), F.S. <sup>84</sup> Section 397.501(9), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>85</sup> Section 394.459(8)(a), F.S.

### Right to Outside Communication and Visitation

All patients held at a receiving facility have the explicit right to communicate freely and privately with others outside the facility unless it is determined that communication will likely harm the patient or others.<sup>86</sup> Similar conditions apply to the right of patients to send, receive, and mail correspondence, and to access outside visitors.<sup>87</sup> Facilities must review restrictions on a patient's right to communicate, send or receive sealed, unopened correspondence, or receive visitors at least once every 7 days.<sup>88</sup>

## **Remote Hearings**

In response to the COVID-19 pandemic, on May 21, 2020, the Chief Justice of the Florida Supreme Court issued Supreme Court of Florida Administrative Order AOSC20-23, Amendment 2, authorizing courts to conduct hearings remotely.<sup>89</sup> However, on January 8, 2022, Supreme Court of Florida Administrative Order AOSC21-17 was issued, requiring in-person hearings unless the facility where the individual is located is closed to hearing participants due to the facility's COVID-19 protocols or the individual waives the right to physical presence at the hearing.<sup>90</sup>

## The Florida Bar's Special Committee on Mental Health

In 2017, the Florida Bar developed a special committee on mental health and substance use issues (Committee).<sup>91</sup> One of the primary directives of the Committee was reviewing the state's behavioral health laws and recommending changes as it saw fit.<sup>92</sup> The Committee recommended a number of changes, including, in part:

- Making the State Attorney the "real party in interest" in Marchman Act cases, having the Clerk of Court notify the State Attorney when cares are filed, and having access to all relevant persons and records in each case;<sup>93</sup>
- Increasing and standardizing the length of time for courts to hold both Baker and Marchman Act hearings following the filing of a petition from five to days to ten days;<sup>94</sup>
- Allowing witnesses to appear telephonically at both Baker and Marchman Act hearings absent good cause being shown to require their physical presence, and standardizing scenarios which allow the respondent to be excused from attending the hearing;<sup>95</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>86</sup> Section 394.459(5)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>87</sup> Section 394.459(5)(b)-(c), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>88</sup> Section 394.459(5)(c), F.S.

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>89</sup> The Supreme Court of Florida, Administrative Order AOSC20-23, Amendment 2, May 21, 2020, available at <a href="https://www.floridasupremecourt.org/content/download/633282/file/AOSC20-23.pdf">https://www.floridasupremecourt.org/content/download/633282/file/AOSC20-23.pdf</a> (last visited January 29, 2022).
 <sup>90</sup> The Supreme Court of Florida, Administrative Order AOSC20-23, Amendment 3, January 8, 2022, available at <a href="https://www.15thcircuit.com/sites/default/files/supreme-court-ao/AOSC21-17-Amendment-3.pdf">https://www.floridasupremecourt.org/content/download/633282/file/AOSC20-23.pdf</a> (last visited January 29, 2022).
 <sup>90</sup> The Supreme Court of Florida, Administrative Order AOSC20-23, Amendment 3, January 8, 2022, available at <a href="https://www.15thcircuit.com/sites/default/files/supreme-court-ao/AOSC21-17-Amendment-3.pdf">https://www.floridasupreme-court-ao/AOSC20-23.pdf</a> (last visited January 29, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>91</sup> The Florida Bar, *The Florida Bar's Special Committee on Mental Health 2018 Interim Report*, April 25, 2018, p. 1, available at <u>https://www-media.floridabar.org/uploads/2018/05/2018-Interim-Report-Special-Committee-on-Mental-Health.pdf</u>. (last visited January 29, 2022)(hereinafter cited as "The Florida Bar").

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>92</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>93</sup> *Id.* at p. 4.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>94</sup> *Id.* at p. 5.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>95</sup> *Id*. at p. 5-7

- Standardizing the amount of time Baker Act patients can be held at both local and stateowned treatment facilities to a six-month maximum in both instances;<sup>96</sup>
- Requiring individuals who are initially subject to a Baker Act with traumatic brain injury or dementia to be referred to the Agency for Persons with Disabilities (the APD) or the Department of Elder Affairs (the DOEA);<sup>97</sup>
- Granting the State Attorney the right to a seven-day working continuance in Baker Act cases if good cause is shown, and express access to all relevant records;<sup>98</sup>
- Expressly defining "neglect or refusal to care for one's self" and "real and present threat of substantial harm";<sup>99</sup>
- Standardizing the admission criteria, petition contents, and court's treatment finding for Baker Act and Marchman Act cases;<sup>100</sup>
- Granting the public defender and regional counsel access the right to access their respective clients that are hospitalized or in a treatment facility;<sup>101</sup>
- Replacing the word 'services' with the word 'treatment' in both the Baker and Marchman Acts, as this is the term commonly used by litigants;<sup>102</sup> and
- Waiving the \$80 service of process fee for litigants in Marchman Act proceedings.<sup>103</sup>

The Committee originally crafted this series of legislative proposals for the 2019 Legislative Session.<sup>104</sup> Several of the proposed recommendations were contained in SB 818 (2019)<sup>105</sup> and SB 870 (2020).<sup>106</sup>

## Mental Health Data Reporting and Analysis

The DCF collects and maintains copies of ex parte orders, involuntary outpatient services orders, involuntary inpatient placement orders, and professional certificates initiating Baker Act examinations.<sup>107</sup> Such documents are considered part of a patient's clinical record and are used to prepare annual reports analyzing the de-identified data contained therein.<sup>108</sup> The DCF contracts with the Louis de la Parte Florida Mental Health Institute at the University of South Florida (the Institute) to perform the data analysis and prepare the reports.<sup>109</sup> The Institute also analyzes other information relating to mental health and acts as a provider of crisis services to certain patients.<sup>110</sup> The reports are provided to the DCF, the President of the Senate, the Speaker

- <sup>98</sup> *Id*. at p. 8.
- <sup>99</sup> Id.
- <sup>100</sup> *Id*. at p. 10.

- $^{102}$  Id.
- $^{103}$  *Id*.

<sup>110</sup> See The University of South Florida, Baker Act Reporting Center, What We Do, available at

https://www.usf.edu/cbcs/baker-act/about/whatwedo.aspx; and The University of South Florida, Louis de la Parte Florida

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>96</sup> The Florida Bar, p. 7.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>97</sup> *Id.* at p. 7-8.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>101</sup> The Florida Bar, p. 12.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>104</sup> *Id* at p. 1.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>105</sup> See SB 818 (2019 Reg. Session).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>106</sup> See SB 870 (2020 Reg. Session).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>107</sup> Section 394.463(2)(e), F.S.

 $<sup>^{108}</sup>$  Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>109</sup> The University of South Florida, Baker Act Reporting Center, *About Us*, available at <u>https://www.usf.edu/cbcs/baker-act/about/index.aspx</u> (last visited January 29, 2022).

of the House of Representatives, and the minority leaders of the Senate and the House of Representatives.<sup>111</sup>

The Institute does not currently collect any data related to Marchman Acts.

### III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

#### Baker Act - Definitions, Criteria, Rights of Individuals

The bill amends s. 394.459, F.S., requiring that a patient with a serious mental illness who has been released after being Baker Acted must be provided with information regarding the essential elements of recovery and provided with assistance in accessing a continuum of care regimen. The DCF is provided with rulemaking authority to determine what services may be available in such regimens. Current law requires the state to provide involuntary treatment at a state hospital, but does not require Baker Act patients to be provided with information about the essential elements of recovery or assistance in accessing a continuum of care regimen.

The bill also reduces the number of days within which a receiving facility must review restrictions on a patient's right to communicate or receive visitors from 7 days to every 3 days. If the review period ends on a weekend or holiday, the bill allows the facility to review the restriction no later than the next working day.

The bill amends s. 394.461, F.S., authorizing civil patients to be admitted to designated receiving facilities under the Baker Act without undergoing a transfer evaluation. The bill also provides that, before the close of the state's case in a Baker Act hearing for involuntary placement, the state may establish that a transfer evaluation was performed and that the document was properly executed by providing the court with a copy of the transfer evaluation. The bill also prohibits the court from considering the substantive information in the transfer evaluation unless the evaluator testifies at the hearing.

The bill amends s. 394.462, F.S., updating cross references to changes made by the act.

#### Baker Act - Involuntary Admissions, Involuntary Outpatient Services, Criminal Penalties

#### Involuntary Examination

The bill amends s. 394.463, F.S., providing that a person is subject to an involuntary examination if there is a substantial likelihood that in the near future, without care or treatment, the person will inflict serious harm to themselves or others in the near future, as evidenced by his or her recent behavior, actions, omissions, or behavior causing, attempting, or threatening such harm. This provision of the bill provides more specificity than current criteria, which only references certain harmful actions as evidenced by recent behavior.

Mental Health Institute, *About the Institute*, available at <u>https://www.usf.edu/cbcs/fmhi/about/</u> (all sites last visited January 29, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>111</sup> Id.

The bill authorizes, rather than requires as in current law, law enforcement to transport those who appear to meet Baker Act criteria to receiving facilities. Further, the bill requires law enforcement transporting Baker Act patients to do so in the least restrictive manner possible, especially if the patient is a minor.

The bill adds the Governor to the list of individuals receiving copies of the annual Baker Act report generated from forms documenting the circumstances surrounding initiation of a Baker Act. The bill specified that the DCF must provide copies of these reports, although the DCF is already providing such reports to all parties listed in statute (the President of the Senate, the Speaker of the House of Representatives, and the minority leaders of both chambers).

The bill permits psychiatric APRNs to conduct discharge exams of Baker Act patients at any receiving facility when working under the established protocols of a psychiatrist. Current law only permits psychiatric nurses to do so when working at a hospital or health system.

The bill specifies that Baker Act examination periods begin when a patient arrives at a receiving facility, and it requires receiving facilities to inform the DCF of any person who has been Baker Acted three or more times within a 12-month period. The bill clarifies that petitions for involuntary services must be filed in circuit court, and removes the qualification that this is only the case when inpatient treatment is deemed necessary.

#### **Involuntary Inpatient Placement**

The bill amends s. 394.467, F.S., mirroring the changes made to involuntary examination criteria in involuntary inpatient placement criteria. Specifically, the bill adds that if a person has a mental illness and is incapable of surviving alone or with the help of willing, able, and responsible family or friends, and without treatment is likely to suffer neglect or refuses to care for one's self such that is poses a real and present threat of substantial harm, they may be eligible for involuntary inpatient services. Current law only specifies that family or friends must be willing and responsible. The bill also adds that if there is a substantial likelihood that in the near future and without services an individual will inflict serious harm to self or others, as evidenced by recent acts, omissions, or behavior related to such harm, the patient may be eligible for involuntary inpatient services. Current law does not include acts or omission, and does not include the phrase 'without services.'

The bill provides that with respect to a hearing on involuntary inpatient placement, both the patient and the state are independently entitled to at least one continuance of the hearing. The patient's continuance may be for a period of up to 4 weeks and requires concurrence of the patient's counsel. The state's continuance may be for a period of up to 5 court working days and requires a showing of good cause and due diligence by the state before it can be requested. The state's failure to timely review any readily available document or failure to attempt to contact a known witness does not merit a continuance.

The bill allows for all witnesses to a hearing to appear through audio-video teleconference, absent a showing of good cause. The bill requires any witness appearing telephonically to provide all parties with all relevant documents by the close of business the day prior to the hearing. The bill requires the court to allow testimony deemed relevant by the court under state

law from individuals, including family members, regarding the person's prior history and how that history relates to the person's current condition.

The bill allows the court to appoint a magistrate to preside at the hearing on the petition or any ancillary matters, including but not limited to, writs of habeas corpus issued under the Baker Act, rather than just over the proceedings as is authorized in current law.

Additionally, the bill mandates that the court allow testimony which it deems relevant from individuals, including family members, regarding the person's history and how that history related to the current condition of the individual.

The bill also requires the facility to make available to the state attorney to access the patient, any witnesses, and any clinical records needed to prepare its case within 24 hours of the involuntary placement petition being filed. Such records must remain confidential and may not be used for criminal investigation or prosecution purposes, or any purpose other than those related to the patient's civil commitment.

If the court finds that a patient meets the criteria for involuntary inpatient placement and the court seeks to order the patient to be transferred to a treatment facility or retained in the patient's current or another treatment facility, the bill requires the facility holding the patient to discharge the patient at any time he or she no longer meets the involuntary inpatient treatment criteria unless the patient has transferred to voluntary status.

The bill prohibits the court from ordering an individual with a developmental disability as defined under s. 393.063, F.S., who lacks a co-occurring mental illness, into a state treatment facility. Such individuals must be referred to the APD or the DOEA for further evaluation and the provision of appropriate services for their individual needs. This expands current law which prohibits such orders and requires similar referrals for persons with traumatic brain injury or dementia.

The bill also amends s. 394.467(6)(c) and 394.467(7), F.S., changing the maximum amount of time an individual may be held under the Baker Act at a receiving facility or a state-operated treatment facility<sup>112</sup> from 90 days to six months. The change to s. 394.467(7), F.S., is technical in nature, as involuntary admission at a treatment facility is currently capped at six months.

#### Marchman Act – Definitions, Criteria, and Transportation

The bill amends s. 397.305, F.S., revising legislative intent related to the Marchman Act to include that patients be placed in the most appropriate and least restrictive environment conducive to long-term recovery while protecting individual rights.

The bill amends s. 397.311, F.S., relating to definitions under the Marchman Act, defining "impaired" or "substance abuse impaired" to mean having a substance use disorder or a

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>112</sup> "Treatment facility" is defined in s. 394.455(48), F.S., to mean "a state-owned, state-operated, or state-supported hospital, center, or clinic designated by the department for extended treatment and hospitalization, beyond that provided for by a receiving facility, of persons who have a mental illness, including facilities of the United States Government, and any private facility designated by the department."

Page 18

The bill creates s. 397.341, making the same changes to restriction requirements for law enforcement officers when a law enforcement officer is transferring an individual under the Marchman Act as those made by the bill under the Baker Act in s. 394.463, F.S.

defined in s. 397.311(23), F.S. from "involuntary services" to "involuntary treatment services."

The bill amends s. 397.501, F.S., requiring that a patient with a serious substance abuse addiction be provided with information on the elements of a coordinated system of care upon release from an addiction receiving facility. The DCF is provided with rulemaking authority to determine what services may be provided to patients.

The bill amends s. 397.675, F.S., adding and clarifying criteria for involuntary admission under the Marchman Act. The criteria is amended in the following manner:

- Expanding the application of the criteria to a person who has a history of noncompliance with treatment, in addition to person who have lost the power of self-control with respect to substance use;
- Requiring that the person is refusing voluntary care after a sufficient and conscientious explanation and disclosure of the purpose for treatment, rather than be so impaired in judgment that he or she is incapable of appreciating the need for services;
- Clarifying the provision related to the lack of family or friends to care for the person to indicate that the willing family or friend must also be able and responsible;
- Providing that the substantial harm to the person must be in the near future if services are not provided and that the person will inflict serious harm to self or others, as evidenced by recent acts, omissions, or behavior causing, attempting, or threatening such harm.

The bill amends s. 397.6751, F.S., relating to service provider responsibilities regarding involuntary admissions, requiring that all patients admitted under the Marchman Act be placed in the most appropriate and least restrictive environment conducive to the patient's treatment needs.

## Marchman Act – Court-Related Provisions

The bill amends s. 397.681, F.S., revising language to specify that courts have jurisdiction of involuntary treatment petitions, rather than involuntary assessment and stabilization petitions. The bill also specifies that petitions may be filed with the clerk of court in the county where the subject of the petition resides, in addition to where he or she is located as in current law. The bill allows the chief judge in Marchman Act cases to appoint a general or special magistrate to preside over all, or part, of the proceedings related to the petition or any ancillary matters, including but not limited to, writs of habeas corpus issued under the Marchman Act, rather than just over the proceedings as is authorized in current law.

The bill provides that subject to appropriation, the state attorney must represent Florida, rather than the petitioner, as the real party of interest in all Marchman Act proceedings where the respondent has not obtained private counsel. The bill prohibits the state attorney from using

records obtained pursuant to Marchman Act cases for any purpose other than those relating to the respondent's civil commitment under the Act and requires the records to remain confidential.

The bill amends s. 397.693, F.S., relating to involuntary treatment, amending the criteria for when a person may be the subject of court-ordered involuntary treatment petition under the Marchman Act to if the person:

- Reasonably appears to meet, rather than meets, the criteria enumerated in s. 397.675, F.S.;
- Has been placed under protective custody pursuant to s. 397.677, F.S., within the previous 10 days;
- Has been subject to an emergency admission under section 397.679, F.S., within the previous 10 days; or
- Has been assessed by a qualified professional within the past 30 days, rather than the previous five days.

The bill amends s. 397.695, F.S., relating to involuntary treatment, changing instances of 'treatment' to 'treatment services' throughout the section and allowing the court to waive or prohibit service of process fees for respondents deemed indigent under s. 57.082, F.S.<sup>113</sup>

The bill amends 397.6951, F.S., relating to the required contents for a petition for involuntary treatment, changing instances of 'treatment' to 'treatment services' throughout the section and removing the requirement that a petition for involuntary treatment contain findings and recommendations of an assessment by a qualified professional.

The bill modifies the criteria for a petition for involuntary treatment under the Marchman Act in the substantively similar manner as the bill modifies the criteria for involuntary admission under the Baker Act as discussed above. The bill also provides that a petition may be accompanied by a certificate or report of a qualified professional or licensed physician who has examined the respondent within the 30 days preceding the filing of the petition. The certificate must contain the professional's findings and if the respondent refuses to submit to an examination must document the refusal. The bill provides that in the event of an emergency requiring an expedited hearing, the petition must contain documented reasons for expediting the hearing.

The bill amends s. 397.6955, F.S., requiring the clerk of court to notify the state attorney upon the filing of a petition for involuntary treatment services under the Marchman Act if the petition does not indicate that the petitioner has retained private counsel; or, in the alternative, notify the respondent's counsel if any has been retained. The bill also amends the time period in which the court is required to schedule a hearing on the petition to within ten court working days, rather than five, unless a continuance is granted.

In the case of an emergency, or when upon review of the petition the court determines that an emergency exists, the court may rely exclusively upon the contents of the petition and, without an attorney being appointed, enter an ex parte order for the respondent's involuntary assessment and stabilization which must be executed during the period when the hearing on the petition for treatment is pending. The court may further order a law enforcement officer or other designated agent of the court to:

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>113</sup> Section 57.082, F.S., provides processes and criteria for the determination of civil indigent status.

- Take the respondent into custody and deliver him or her to either the nearest appropriate licensed service provider or a licensed service provider designated by the court to be evaluated; and
- Serve the respondent with the notice of hearing and a copy of the petition.

In such instances, the bill requires a service provider to promptly inform the court and parties of the respondent's arrival and refrain from holding the respondent for longer than 72 hours of observation thereafter, unless:

- The service provider seeks additional time under s. 397.6957(1)(c), F.S., and the court, after a hearing, grants that motion;
- The respondent shows signs of withdrawal, or a need to be either detoxified or treated for a medical condition, which will serve to extend the amount of time the respondent may be held for observation until the issue is resolved; or
- The original or extended observation period ends on a weekend or holiday, in which case the provider may hold the respondent until the next court working day.

Under the bill, if the ex parte order was not executed by the initial hearing date, it is deemed void. If the respondent does not appear at the hearing for any reason, including lack of service, and upon reviewing the petition, testimony, and evidence presented, the court reasonably believes the respondent meets the Marchman Act commitment criteria and that a substance abuse emergency exists, the bill allows the court to issue or reissue an ex parte assessment and stabilization order that is valid for 90 days. If the respondent's location is known at the time of the hearing, the court:

- Must continue the case for no more than ten court working days; and
- May order a law enforcement officer or other designated agent of the court to:
  - Take the respondent into custody and deliver him or her to be evaluated either by the nearest appropriate licensed service provider or by a licensed service provider designated by the court; and
  - If a hearing date is set, serve the respondent with notice of the rescheduled hearing and a copy of the involuntary treatment petition if the respondent has not already been served.

The bill requires the petitioner and the service provider to promptly inform the court that the respondent has been assessed so that the court can schedule a hearing as soon as is reasonable. The bill requires the service provider to serve the respondent, before his or her discharge, with the notice of hearing and a copy of the petition. If the respondent has not been assessed within 90 days of the ex parte assessment and stabilization order, the bill requires the court to dismiss the case.

The bill amends s. 397.6957, F.S., requiring a respondent to be present during a hearing on an involuntary treatment services petition unless the respondent has knowingly, intelligently, and voluntarily waived their right to appear, or upon proof of service, the court finds that the respondent's presence is inconsistent with their best interests or will likely be harmful to them.

The bill authorizes the court to consider testimony from family members familiar with the respondent's history and how it relates to their current condition. The bill also permits the court to utilize drug testing for respondents in Marchman Act cases. The bill allows witnesses, such as

medical professionals or personnel involved in treatment of the respondent, to testify remotely via audio-video conference, and allows any witnesses intending to remotely to attend and testify at the hearing as long as they provide the parties with all relevant documents by close of business on the day before the hearing. Current law requires the respondent to be present at such hearings unless the court finds appearance to be harmful, in which case the court must appoint a guardian advocate to appear on the respondent's behalf.

The bill prohibits a respondent from being involuntarily ordered into treatment if a clinical assessment is not performed, unless the respondent is present in court and expressly waives the assessment. Outside of emergency situations, if the respondent is not, or previously refused to be, assessed by a qualified professional and, based on the petition, testimony, and evidence presented, it appears that the respondent qualifies for involuntary treatment services, the bill requires the court to issue an involuntary assessment and stabilization order to determine the correct level of treatment for the respondent. In Marchman Act cases where an assessment was attached to the petition, the bill allows the respondent to request, or the court on its own motion to order, an independent assessment by a court-appointed physician or another physician agreed to by the court and the parties.

An assessment order issued in accordance with the bill is valid for 90 days, and if the respondent is present or there is either proof of service or the respondent's whereabouts are known, the bill provides that the involuntary treatment hearing may be continued for no more than 10 court working days. Otherwise, the petitioner and the service provider are required to promptly inform the court that the respondent has been assessed in order for the court to schedule a hearing as soon as practicable. The bill mandates that the service provider serve the respondent, before his or her discharge, with the notice of hearing and a copy of the petition. The bill requires the assessment to occur before the new hearing date. However, if there is evidence indicating that the respondent will not voluntarily appear at the hearing, or is a danger to self or others, the bill permits the court to enter a preliminary order committing the respondent to an appropriate treatment facility for further evaluation until the new hearing date. As stated above, the bill requires the court to dismiss the case if the respondent still has not been assessed after 90 days.

Assessments conducted by a qualified professional under the bill must occur within 72 hours after the respondent arrives at a licensed service provider unless the respondent displays signs of withdrawal or a need to be either detoxified or treated for a medical condition. In such cases, the amount of time the respondent may be held for observation is extended until that issue is resolved. If the assessment is conducted by someone other than a licensed physician, the bill requires review by a licensed physician within the 72-hour period.

If the respondent is a minor, the bill requires the assessment to begin within the first 12 hours after the respondent is admitted and the service provider may request to extend the 72 hours of observation by petitioning the court in writing for additional time; however the service provider is required to provide copies of the motion to all parties in accordance with applicable confidentiality requirements. The bill permits the court to grant additional time or expedite the respondent's involuntary treatment hearing is determined to be appropriate after a hearing. The involuntary treatment hearing can only be expedited by agreement of the parties on the hearing date or if there is notice and proof of service. If the court grants the service provider's petition, the service provider is permitted to hold the respondent until its extended assessment period

expires or until the expedited hearing date. In cases where the original or extended observation period ends on a weekend or holiday, the provider is only permitted to hold the respondent until the next court working day.

The bill requires the qualified professional, in accordance with applicable confidentiality requirements, to provide copies of their completed report to the court and all relevant parties and counsel. The report is required to contain a recommendation on the level, if any, of substance abuse and any co-occurring mental health treatment the respondent may need. The qualified professional's failure to include a treatment recommendation results in the petition's dismissal.

The bill grants the court the authority to order a law enforcement officer or other designated agent of the court to take the respondent into custody and transport them to or from the treating or assessing service provider and the court for their hearing.

The bill provides that the court may initiate involuntary examination proceedings at any point during the hearing if it has reason to believe that the respondent, due to mental illness other than or in addition to substance abuse impairment, is likely to neglect or injure himself, herself, or another if not committed,, or otherwise meets the involuntary commitment provisions covered under the Baker Act. The bill requires any treatment order to include findings regarding the respondent's need for treatment and the appropriateness of other less restrictive alternatives.

The bill amends s, 397.697, F.S., relating to court determinations and the effect of a court order for involuntary services, providing that in order to qualify for involuntary outpatient treatment an individual must be accompanied by a willing, able, and responsible advocate, or a social worker or case manager of a licensed service provider, who will inform the court if the individual fails to comply with their outpatient program. The bill also requires that if outpatient treatment is offered in lieu of inpatient treatment, it must be available in the county where the respondent resides and it may be offered for up to six months if it is established that the respondent meets involuntary placement criteria and has been involuntarily ordered into inpatient treatment at least twice during the past 36 months, the outpatient provider is in the same county as the respondent, and the respondent's treating physician certifies that the respondent can be more appropriately treated on an outpatient basis and can follow a treatment plan.

The bill requires the court to retain jurisdiction in all cases resulting in involuntary inpatient treatment so that it may monitor compliance with treatment, change treatment modalities, or initiate contempt of court proceedings as needed. The bill also permits hearings to be set with the court to address the ancillary matters for which the bill extends jurisdiction, provided the proceedings are served in accordance with court procedural rules. The bill clarifies that while subject to the court's oversight, a service provider's authority is separate and distinct from the court's continuing jurisdiction.

The bill also requires the DCF to receive and maintain copies of involuntary assessment and treatment orders issued pursuant to ss. 397.6955 and 397.6957, F.S., relating to professional certificates, and law enforcement officers' protective custody reports, respectively. The DCF is required to utilize de-identified data from these orders and reports to develop annual reports on the Marchman Act in a manner similar to what the DCF currently does for Baker Act data. Similar to the annual Baker Act reports, the bill requires these reports to be submitted annually to

the Governor, President of the Senate, the Speaker of the House of Representatives, and minority leaders of both parties in both chambers of the Legislature.

The bill amends s. 397.6975, F.S., related to extension of involuntary services periods, providing that a service provider may petition the court for an extension of an involuntary treatment period at any point before the expiration of the current treatment period if the individual in treatment appears to need additional care, removing the current requirement that the petition be filed at least 10 days before the expiration of the current court-ordered treatment period. The bill requires the court to immediately schedule a hearing to be held not more than 10 court working days after the filing of the petition to extend. The bill allows the court to order additional treatment if the original time period will expire before the hearing is concluded and it appears likely to the court that additional treatment will be required.

The bill deletes remaining provisions in s. 397.6975, F.S., found in current subsection (3)-(7). Section 397.6975, F.S., which currently provide for the following:

- Section 397.6975(3), F.S., provides that within one court working day after the filing of a petition for continued involuntary services, the court is required to appoint the office of criminal conflict and civil regional counsel to represent the respondent, unless the respondent is otherwise represented by counsel.
- Section 397.6975(4), F.S., requires hearings on petitions for continued involuntary services to be held before circuit court, and allowing the court to appoint a magistrate to preside over the hearing. This subsection requires the court to adhere to procedures for obtaining an order pursuant to section 397.697, F.S.
- Section 397.6975(5), F.S., provides that notice of a hearing must be provided to the respondent or his or her counsel, and that the respondent and the respondent's counsel may agree to a period of continued involuntary services without a court hearing.
- Section 397.6975(6), F.S., provides that the same procedure is to be repeated before the expiration of each additional period of involuntary services.
- Section 397.6975(7), F.S., requires the court to consider testimony and evidence regarding the respondent's competence in instances where the respondent has previously been found incompetent to consent to treatment.

The bill repeals the following provisions relating to court-ordered, involuntary assessments and stabilization under the Marchman Act:

- Section 397.6811, F.S., relating to involuntary assessment and stabilization;
- Section 397.6814, F.S., relating to the contents of a petition filed in a hearing on involuntary assessment and stabilization;
- Section 397.6815, F.S., relating to court procedures for hearings on involuntary assessments and stabilization;
- Section 397.6818, F.S., relating to court determinations in a hearing on involuntary assessments and stabilization;
- Section 397.6819, F.S., relating to the responsibility of licensed service providers pertaining to involuntary assessments and stabilization;
- Section 397.6821, F.S., relating to extensions of time for completion of involuntary assessments and stabilization; and
- Section 397.6822, F.S., relating to dispositions of individuals after involuntary assessments.

The bill combines these processes into a consolidated involuntary treatment process under sections 397.6951-397.6975, F.S. Currently, if a person is assessed and stabilized through a non-court-ordered admission, a petition for involuntary services would be filed and the court would schedule a hearing within five days. Under the bill, a petition for involuntary treatment would be filed and the court would have to hold a hearing within ten court working days.

## **Baker Act – Cross-References and Technical Changes**

The bill amends ss. 394.495 and 394.496, F.S., explicitly updating professionals involved in the Baker Act from a list of cross referenced statutes to a list of professional titles, including:

- Clinical psychologist;
- Clinical social worker;
- Physician;
- Psychiatric nurse;
- Psychiatrist; or
- Person working under the direct supervision of one of these health care professionals.

The bill amends s. 394.499, F.S., relating to integrated children's CSU or juvenile addiction receiving facility services, revising "guardian" to "parent or legal" guardian, to state: a person under 18 years of age for whom voluntary application is made by his or her parent or legal guardian. Also, the bill adds a statutory reference to the voluntary admissions section presently in statute (s. 394.4625, F.S.).

#### Marchman Act - Cross-References and Technical Changes

The bill makes the following technical changes related to current Marchman Act provisions:

- Amends s. 397.6971, related to early release from involuntary services, to change all instances of the word 'services' to 'treatment services.'
- Amends s. 397.6977, F.S., relating to disposition of individual completion of involuntary treatment services, to change all instances of the word 'services' to 'treatment services.'
- Repeals s. 397.6978, F.S., relating to guardian advocates; patients incompetent to consent; and substance abuse disorder.

The bill provides an effective date of July 1, 2022.

## IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

The bill does not appear to require cities and counties to expend funds or limit their authority to raise revenue or receive state-shared revenues as specified by Article VII, Section 18 of the Florida Constitution.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None identified.

## V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

Receiving and treatment facilities may see an increase in demand for their services based on the expansion of criteria in the bill. There is also an anticipated workload for providers associated with the collection and submission of the forms to the DCF by all facilities licensed to receive individuals under involuntary assessment and treatment, including hospitals and jails.<sup>114</sup> The extent of these impacts are indeterminate.

C. Government Sector Impact:

The DCF anticipates a negative fiscal impact from collecting and analyzing data related to involuntary assessment and treatment orders under the Marchman Act.<sup>115</sup> The initial estimated cost for this requirement is approximately \$425,000.<sup>116</sup>

## VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

#### VII. Related Issues:

None.

### VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends sections 394.455, 394.459, 394.461, 394.462, 394.463, 394.4655, 394.467, 394.495, 394.496, 394.499, 397.305, 397.311, 397.501, 397.675, 397.6751, 397.681,

<sup>115</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>114</sup> The DCF, *Agency Analysis for HB 1143*, p. 11, January 5, 2022 (on file with the Senate Committee on Children, Families, and Elder Affairs).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>116</sup> Id.

397.693, 397.695, 397.6951, 397.6955, 397.6957, 397.697, 397.6971, 397.6975, and 397.6977 of the Florida Statutes.

This bill creates section 397.341 of the Florida Statutes.

This bill repeals sections 397.6811, 397.6814, 397.6815, 397.6818, 397.6819, 397.6821, 397.6822, and 397.6978 of the Florida Statutes.

### IX. Additional Information:

#### A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

LEGISLATIVE ACTION

• • •

Senate

House

The Committee on Children, Families, and Elder Affairs (Bean)
recommended the following:
Senate Amendment (with title amendment)
Delete everything after the enacting clause
and insert:
Section 1. Paragraph (a) of subsection (2) of section
394.463, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
394.463 Involuntary examination
(2) INVOLUNTARY EXAMINATION

(a) An involuntary examination may be initiated by any one of the following means:

9

10



11 1. A circuit or county court may enter an ex parte order 12 stating that a person appears to meet the criteria for 13 involuntary examination and specifying the findings on which 14 that conclusion is based. The ex parte order for involuntary examination must be based on written or oral sworn testimony 15 16 that includes specific facts that support the findings. If other 17 less restrictive means are not available, such as voluntary 18 appearance for outpatient evaluation, a law enforcement officer, 19 or other designated agent of the court, shall take the person 20 into custody and deliver him or her to an appropriate, or the nearest, facility within the designated receiving system 21 22 pursuant to s. 394.462 for involuntary examination. The order of 23 the court shall be made a part of the patient's clinical record. 24 A fee may not be charged for the filing of an order under this 25 subsection. A facility accepting the patient based on this order 26 must send a copy of the order to the department within 5 working 27 days. The order may be submitted electronically through existing 28 data systems, if available. The order shall be valid only until 29 the person is delivered to the facility or for the period 30 specified in the order itself, whichever comes first. If a time 31 limit is not specified in the order, the order is valid for 7 32 days after the date that the order was signed.

33 2. A law enforcement officer <u>may shall</u> take a person who 34 appears to meet the criteria for involuntary examination into 35 custody and deliver the person or have him or her delivered to 36 an appropriate, or the nearest, facility within the designated 37 receiving system pursuant to s. 394.462 for examination. <u>A law</u> 38 <u>enforcement officer transporting a person pursuant to this</u> 39 <u>subparagraph shall consider the person's mental and behavioral</u>



40 <u>state and restrain him or her in the least restrictive manner</u> 41 <u>necessary under the circumstances, especially if the person is a</u> 42 <u>minor.</u> The officer shall execute a written report detailing the 43 circumstances under which the person was taken into custody, 44 which must be made a part of the patient's clinical record. Any 45 facility accepting the patient based on this report must send a 46 copy of the report to the department within 5 working days.

47 3. A physician, a physician assistant, a clinical 48 psychologist, a psychiatric nurse, an advanced practice registered nurse registered under s. 464.0123, a mental health 49 50 counselor, a marriage and family therapist, or a clinical social 51 worker may execute a certificate stating that he or she has 52 examined a person within the preceding 48 hours and finds that 53 the person appears to meet the criteria for involuntary 54 examination and stating the observations upon which that 55 conclusion is based. If other less restrictive means, such as 56 voluntary appearance for outpatient evaluation, are not 57 available, a law enforcement officer shall take into custody the 58 person named in the certificate and deliver him or her to the 59 appropriate, or nearest, facility within the designated 60 receiving system pursuant to s. 394.462 for involuntary 61 examination. The law enforcement officer shall execute a written 62 report detailing the circumstances under which the person was 63 taken into custody. The report and certificate shall be made a 64 part of the patient's clinical record. Any facility accepting 65 the patient based on this certificate must send a copy of the 66 certificate to the department within 5 working days. The 67 document may be submitted electronically through existing data systems, if applicable. 68

678898

69	
70	When sending the order, report, or certificate to the
71	department, a facility shall, at a minimum, provide information
72	about which action was taken regarding the patient under
73	paragraph (g), which information shall also be made a part of
74	the patient's clinical record.
75	Section 2. Paragraph (a) of subsection (6) of section
76	394.467, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
77	394.467 Involuntary inpatient placement
78	(6) HEARING ON INVOLUNTARY INPATIENT PLACEMENT
79	(a)1. The court shall hold the hearing on involuntary
80	inpatient placement within 5 court working days, unless a
81	continuance is granted.
82	2. Except for good cause documented in the court file, the
83	hearing must be held in the county or the facility, as
84	appropriate, where the patient is located, must be as convenient
85	to the patient as is consistent with orderly procedure, and
86	shall be conducted in physical settings not likely to be
87	injurious to the patient's condition. The respondent must be
88	present at the hearing, in person or remotely through audio-
89	video teleconference. If the court finds that the patient's
90	attendance at the hearing is not consistent with the best
91	interests of, or is likely to be injurious to, the patient, or
92	the patient knowingly, intelligently, and voluntarily waives his
93	or her right to be present, and the patient's counsel does not
94	object, the court may waive the presence of the patient from all
95	or any portion of the hearing. Absent a showing of good cause,
96	such as specific symptoms of the patient's condition, the court
97	may permit the patient and all witnesses, including, but not



98 limited to, any medical professionals or personnel who are or 99 have been involved with the patient's treatment, to remotely 100 attend and testify at the hearing under oath through audio-video 101 teleconference. Any witness intending to remotely attend and 102 testify at the hearing must provide the parties with all 103 relevant documents by the close of business on the day before 104 the hearing. The state attorney for the circuit in which the 105 patient is located shall represent the state, rather than the 106 petitioning facility administrator, as the real party in 107 interest in the proceeding.

108 3. The court may appoint a magistrate to preside at the 109 hearing. One of the professionals who executed the petition for 110 involuntary inpatient placement certificate shall be a witness. 111 The patient and the patient's guardian or representative shall 112 be informed by the court of the right to an independent expert 113 examination. If the patient cannot afford such an examination, 114 the court shall ensure that one is provided, as otherwise 115 provided for by law. The independent expert's report is 116 confidential and not discoverable, unless the expert is to be 117 called as a witness for the patient at the hearing. The 118 testimony in the hearing must be given under oath, and the 119 proceedings must be recorded. The patient may refuse to testify 120 at the hearing.

121 Section 3. Section 397.341, Florida Statutes, is created to 122 read:

<u>397.341 Transportation of individuals by law enforcement</u> officers.—A law enforcement officer transporting an individual pursuant to this chapter shall consider the person's mental and behavioral state and restrain him or her in the least

Page 5 of 9

123

124

125

126

CF.CF.02471

678898

127	restrictive manner necessary under the circumstances, especially
128	if the individual is a minor.
129	Section 4. Section 397.6818, Florida Statutes, is amended
130	to read:
131	397.6818 Court determinationThe respondent must be
132	present, in person or remotely through audio-video
133	teleconference, at the hearing initiated in accordance with s.
134	397.6811(1), unless he or she knowingly, intelligently, and
135	voluntarily waives his or her right to be present or upon
136	receiving proof of service and evaluating the circumstances of
137	the case, the court finds that his or her presence is
138	inconsistent with his or her best interest or is likely to be
139	injurious to himself or herself or others, in which event the
140	court must appoint a guardian advocate to act on behalf of the
141	respondent throughout the proceedings. The court shall hear all
142	relevant testimony, including testimony from individuals such as
143	family members familiar with the respondent's prior history and
144	how it relates to his or her current condition. The respondent
145	must be present unless the court has reason to believe that his
146	or her presence is likely to be injurious to him or her, in
147	which event the court shall appoint a guardian advocate to
148	represent the respondent. Absent a showing of good cause, such
149	as specific symptoms of the respondent's condition, the court
150	may permit the patient and all witnesses, such as any medical
151	professionals or personnel who are or have been involved with
152	the respondent's treatment, to remotely attend and testify at
153	the hearing under oath through audio-video teleconference. Any
154	witness intending to remotely attend and testify at the hearing
155	must provide the parties with all relevant documents by the
	I

Page 6 of 9

CF.CF.02471



close of business on the day before the hearing. The respondent 156 157 has the right to examination by a court-appointed qualified 158 professional. After hearing all the evidence, the court shall determine whether there is a reasonable basis to believe the 159 160 respondent meets the involuntary admission criteria of s. 161 397.675. 162 Section 5. Subsection (1) of section 397.6957, Florida 163 Statutes, is amended to read: 397.6957 Hearing on petition for involuntary services.-164 165 (1) The respondent must be present, in person or remotely 166 through audio-video teleconference, at a hearing on a petition 167 for involuntary services unless he or she knowingly, 168 intelligently, and voluntarily waives his or her right to be 169 present or upon receiving proof of service and evaluating the 170 circumstances of the case, the court finds that his or her 171 presence is inconsistent with his or her best interest or is 172 likely to be injurious to himself or herself or others, in which 173 event the court must appoint a guardian advocate to act on 174 behalf of the respondent throughout the proceedings.  $\tau$  The court 175 shall hear and review all relevant evidence, including testimony 176 from individuals such as family members familiar with the 177 respondent's prior history and how it relates to his or her 178 current condition, and the review of results of the assessment completed by the qualified professional in connection with the 179 180 respondent's protective custody, emergency admission, 181 involuntary assessment, or alternative involuntary admission. 182 Absent a showing of good cause, such as specific symptoms of the 183 respondent's condition, the court may permit the patient and all 184 witnesses, such as any medical professionals or personnel who

Page 7 of 9

6	78898
---	-------

185 186 187 188	are or have been involved with the respondent's treatment, to remotely attend and testify at the hearing under oath through audio-video teleconference. Any witness intending to remotely
187	
	auto video tereconterence. my wreness intending to remotery
100	attend and testify at the hearing must provide the parties with
189	all relevant documents by the close of business on the day
190	before the hearing. The respondent must be present unless the
191	court finds that his or her presence is likely to be injurious
192	to himself or herself or others, in which event the court must
193	appoint a guardian advocate to act in behalf of the respondent
194	throughout the proceedings.
195	Section 6. This act shall take effect July 1, 2022.
195	======================================
197	And the title is amended as follows:
198	Delete everything before the enacting clause
199	and insert:
200	A bill to be entitled
200	A bill to be entitled An act relating to mental health and substance abuse;
202	-
02	amending s. 394.463; requiring law enforcement
	officers transporting individuals for involuntary
04	treatment to take certain actions; amending s.
05	394.467; revising the conditions under which a court
06	may waive the requirement for a patient to be present
)7	at an involuntary inpatient placement hearing;
08	authorizing the court to permit the patient and all
09	witnesses to attend and testify remotely at the
10	hearing through certain means; creating s. 397.341;
11	requiring law enforcement officers transporting
12	individuals for treatment to take certain actions;
213	amending s. 397.6818; revising the conditions under

CF.CF.02471

COMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Florida Senate - 2022 Bill No. SB 1844



214 which a court may waive the requirement for a patient 215 to be present at an involuntary assessment and 216 stabilization hearing; authorizing the court to permit 217 the patient and all witnesses to remotely attend and 218 testify at the hearing through certain means; amending 219 s. 397.6957; revising the conditions under which a 220 court may waive the requirement for a patient to be 221 present at an involuntary services hearing; 2.2.2 authorizing the court to permit the patient and all 223 witnesses to remotely attend and testify at the 224 hearing through certain means; providing an effective 225 date.

70389	8
-------	---

LEGISLATIVE ACTION

Senate

House

The Committee on Children, Families, and Elder Affairs (Bean) recommended the following:

Senate Substitute for Amendment (678898) (with title amendment)

Delete everything after the enacting clause and insert:

Section 1. Paragraph (a) of subsection (1) of section 394.4625, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

394.4625 Voluntary admissions.-

(1) AUTHORITY TO RECEIVE PATIENTS.-

(a) A facility may receive for observation, diagnosis, or

1 2

3 4

5

6 7

8 9

10



11 treatment any person 18 years of age or older making application 12 to the facility by express and informed consent for admission or 13 any person age 17 years of age or younger under for whom such application is made by his or her guardian. If found to show 14 15 evidence of mental illness;  $\tau$  to be competent to provide express 16 and informed consent or, for a minor, the express and informed 17 consent of the minor's guardian;  $\tau$  and to be suitable for 18 treatment, such person 18 years of age or older may be admitted 19 to the facility. A person age 17 or under may be admitted only after a hearing to verify the voluntariness of the consent. 20

Section 2. Paragraph (a) of subsection (2) of section 394.463, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

394.463 Involuntary examination.-

21 22

23

24

(2) INVOLUNTARY EXAMINATION. -

(a) An involuntary examination may be initiated by any oneof the following means:

27 1. A circuit or county court may enter an ex parte order 28 stating that a person appears to meet the criteria for 29 involuntary examination and specifying the findings on which 30 that conclusion is based. The ex parte order for involuntary 31 examination must be based on written or oral sworn testimony 32 that includes specific facts that support the findings. If other 33 less restrictive means are not available, such as voluntary appearance for outpatient evaluation, a law enforcement officer, 34 35 or other designated agent of the court, shall take the person 36 into custody and deliver him or her to an appropriate, or the 37 nearest, facility within the designated receiving system 38 pursuant to s. 394.462 for involuntary examination. The order of 39 the court shall be made a part of the patient's clinical record.



40 A fee may not be charged for the filing of an order under this subsection. A facility accepting the patient based on this order 41 42 must send a copy of the order to the department within 5 working 43 days. The order may be submitted electronically through existing data systems, if available. The order shall be valid only until 44 45 the person is delivered to the facility or for the period specified in the order itself, whichever comes first. If a time 46 47 limit is not specified in the order, the order is valid for 7 48 days after the date that the order was signed.

49 2. A law enforcement officer may shall take a person who 50 appears to meet the criteria for involuntary examination into 51 custody and deliver the person or have him or her delivered to 52 an appropriate, or the nearest, facility within the designated 53 receiving system pursuant to s. 394.462 for examination. A law 54 enforcement officer transporting a person pursuant to this 55 subparagraph shall consider the person's mental and behavioral 56 state and restrain him or her in the least restrictive manner 57 necessary under the circumstances, especially if the person is a 58 minor. The officer shall execute a written report detailing the 59 circumstances under which the person was taken into custody, 60 which must be made a part of the patient's clinical record. Any 61 facility accepting the patient based on this report must send a 62 copy of the report to the department within 5 working days.

3. A physician, a physician assistant, a clinical
psychologist, a psychiatric nurse, an advanced practice
registered nurse registered under s. 464.0123, a mental health
counselor, a marriage and family therapist, or a clinical social
worker may execute a certificate stating that he or she has
examined a person within the preceding 48 hours and finds that



69 the person appears to meet the criteria for involuntary 70 examination and stating the observations upon which that 71 conclusion is based. If other less restrictive means, such as 72 voluntary appearance for outpatient evaluation, are not 73 available, a law enforcement officer shall take into custody the 74 person named in the certificate and deliver him or her to the 75 appropriate, or nearest, facility within the designated receiving system pursuant to s. 394.462 for involuntary 76 77 examination. The law enforcement officer shall execute a written 78 report detailing the circumstances under which the person was 79 taken into custody. The report and certificate shall be made a 80 part of the patient's clinical record. Any facility accepting the patient based on this certificate must send a copy of the 81 82 certificate to the department within 5 working days. The document may be submitted electronically through existing data 83 84 systems, if applicable.

When sending the order, report, or certificate to the department, a facility shall, at a minimum, provide information about which action was taken regarding the patient under paragraph (g), which information shall also be made a part of the patient's clinical record.

91 Section 3. Section 397.341, Florida Statutes, is created to 92 read:

<u>397.341 Transportation of individuals by law enforcement</u> officers.-A law enforcement officer transporting an individual pursuant to this chapter shall consider the person's mental and behavioral state and restrain him or her in the least restrictive manner necessary under the circumstances, especially

85

93

94

95

96

97

# 703898

98	if the individual is a minor.
99	Section 4. This act shall take effect July 1, 2022.
100	====================================
101	And the title is amended as follows:
102	Delete everything before the enacting clause
103	and insert:
104	A bill to be entitled
105	An act relating to mental health and substance abuse;
106	amending s. 394.4625; requiring the express and
107	informed consent of a minor's guardian for voluntary
108	admission of the minor to a receiving facility;
109	removing a requirement that a hearing be held to
110	verify the voluntariness of a minor's consent before
111	his or her admission to a facility; amending s.
112	394.463; requiring law enforcement officers
113	transporting individuals for involuntary treatment to
114	take certain actions; creating s. 397.341; requiring
115	law enforcement officers transporting individuals for
116	treatment to take certain actions; providing an
117	effective date.

## The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Pre	epared By: The Profess	sional Staff of the C	ommittee on Childr	en, Families, and Elder Affairs
BILL:	SB 1846			
INTRODUCER:	Senator Bean			
SUBJECT:	Public Records/Re	espondent's Nam	e	
DATE:	January 31, 2022	REVISED:		
ANAL	YST ST.	AFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION
. Delia	Cox		CF	Pre-meeting
2.			JU	
3.			AP	

## I. Summary:

SB 1846 makes the following information, filed with or by the court in proceedings under the Baker Act or Marchman Act, confidential and exempt from public records requirements:

- The respondent's name (at trial and on appeal);
- Petitions for voluntary and involuntary admission for mental health examination;
- Applications for voluntary and involuntary admission for mental health examinations or treatment; and
- All petitions or applications for voluntary and involuntary substance abuse treatment or assessment and stabilization.

The bill provides a public necessity statement, and extends the scheduled repeal dates of the public record exemptions under the Baker Act by three years, and under the Marchman Act by five years, to October 2, 2027.

The bill is likely to have an insignificant, negative fiscal impact on courts throughout the state. See Section V. Fiscal Impact Statement.

This bill provides that the act shall take effect on the same date that an unidentified bill or similar legislation takes effect, if such legislation is adopted in the same legislative session or an extension thereof and becomes law. SB 1844, which is tied to this bill, has an effective date of July 1, 2022.

#### II. Present Situation:

#### Access to Public Records - Generally

The Florida Constitution provides that the public has the right to inspect or copy records made or received in connection with official governmental business.<sup>1</sup> The right to inspect or copy applies to the official business of any public body, officer, or employee of the state, including all three branches of state government, local governmental entities, and any person acting on behalf of the government.<sup>2</sup>

Additional requirements and exemptions related to public records are found in various statutes and rules, depending on the branch of government involved. For instance, section 11.0431, F.S., provides public access requirements for legislative records. Relevant exemptions are codified in s. 11.0431(2)-(3), F.S., and adopted in the rules of each house of the legislature.<sup>3</sup> Florida Rule of Judicial Administration 2.420 governs public access to judicial branch records.<sup>4</sup> Lastly, chapter 119, F.S., known as the Public Records Act, provides requirements for public records held by executive agencies.

#### **Executive Agency Records – The Public Records Act**

The Public Records Act provides that all state, county and municipal records are open for personal inspection and copying by any person, and that providing access to public records is a duty of each agency.<sup>5</sup>

Section 119.011(12), F.S., defines "public records" to include:

All documents, papers, letters, maps, books, tapes, photographs, films, sound recordings, data processing software, or other material, regardless of the physical form, characteristics, or means of transmission, made or received pursuant to law or ordinance or in connections with the transaction of official business by any agency.

The Florida Supreme Court has interpreted this definition to encompass all materials made or received by an agency in connection with official business that are used to "perpetuate, communicate, or formalize knowledge of some type."<sup>6</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> FLA. CONST. art. I, s. 24(a).

 $<sup>^{2}</sup>$  Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> See Rule 1.48, Rules and Manual of the Florida Senate, (2018-2020) and Rule 14.1, Rules of the Florida House of Representatives, Edition 2, (2018-2020)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> State v. Wooten, 260 So. 3d 1060 (Fla. 4<sup>th</sup> DCA 2018).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Section 119.01(1), F.S. Section 119.011(2), F.S., defines "agency" as "any state, county, district, authority, or municipal officer, department, division, board, bureau, commission, or other separate unit of government created or established by law including, for the purposes of this chapter, the Commission on Ethics, the Public Service Commission, and the Office of Public Counsel, and any other public or private agency, person, partnership, corporation, or business entity acting on behalf of any public agency."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Shevin v. Byron, Harless, Schaffer, Reid and Assoc., Inc., 379 So. 2d 633, 640 (Fla. 1980).

The Florida Statutes specify conditions under which public access to public records must be provided. The Public Records Act guarantees every person's right to inspect and copy any public record at any reasonable time, under reasonable conditions, and under supervision by the custodian of the public record.<sup>7</sup> A violation of the Public Records Act may result in civil or criminal liability.<sup>8</sup>

The Legislature may exempt public records from public access requirements by passing a general law by a two-thirds vote of both the House and the Senate.<sup>9</sup> The exemption must state with specificity the public necessity justifying the exemption and must be no broader than necessary to accomplish the stated purpose of the exemption.<sup>10</sup>

General exemptions from the public records requirements are contained in the Public Records Act.<sup>11</sup> Specific exemptions often are placed in the substantive statutes relating to a particular agency or program.<sup>12</sup>

When creating a public records exemption, the Legislature may provide that a record is "exempt" or "confidential and exempt." There is a difference between records the Legislature has determined to be exempt from the Public Records Act and those which the Legislature has determined to be exempt from the Public Records Act *and confidential*.<sup>13</sup> Records designated as "confidential and exempt" are not subject to inspection by the public and may only be released under the circumstances defined by statute.<sup>14</sup> Records designated as "exempt" may be released at the discretion of the records custodian under certain circumstances.<sup>15</sup>

## **Open Government Sunset Review Act**

The provisions of s. 119.15, F.S., known as the Open Government Sunset Review Act<sup>16</sup> (the Act), prescribe a legislative review process for newly created or substantially amended<sup>17</sup> public records or open meetings exemptions, with specified exceptions.<sup>18</sup> The Act requires the repeal of

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Section 119.07(1)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Section 119.10, F.S. Public records laws are found throughout the Florida Statutes, as are the penalties for violating those laws.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> FLA. CONST. art. I, s. 24(c).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> *Id. See, e.g., Halifax Hosp. Medical Center v. News-Journal Corp.*, 724 So. 2d 567 (Fla. 1999) (holding that a public meetings exemption was unconstitutional because the statement of public necessity did not define important terms and did not justify the breadth of the exemption); *Baker County Press, Inc. v. Baker County Medical Services, Inc.*, 870 So. 2d 189 (Fla. 1st DCA 2004) (holding that a statutory provision written to bring another party within an existing public records exemption is unconstitutional without a public necessity statement).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> See, e.g., s. 119.071(1)(a), F.S. (exempting from public disclosure examination questions and answer sheets of examinations administered by a governmental agency for the purpose of licensure).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> See, e.g., s. 213.053(2)(a), F.S. (exempting from public disclosure information contained in tax returns received by the Department of Revenue).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> WFTV, Inc. v. The Sch. Bd. of Seminole County, 874 So. 2d 48, 53 (Fla. 5th DCA 2004).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Williams v. City of Minneola, 575 So. 2d 683 (Fla. 5th DCA 1991).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Section 119.15, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> An exemption is considered to be substantially amended if it is expanded to include more records or information or to include meetings as well as records. Section 119.15(4)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Section 119.15(2)(a) and (b), F.S., provides that exemptions required by federal law or applicable solely to the Legislature or the State Court System are not subject to the Open Government Sunset Review Act.

such exemption on October 2nd of the fifth year after creation or substantial amendment, unless the Legislature reenacts the exemption.<sup>19</sup>

The Act provides that a public records or open meetings exemption may be created or maintained only if it serves an identifiable public purpose and is no broader than is necessary.<sup>20</sup> An exemption serves an identifiable purpose if it meets one of the following purposes *and* the Legislature finds that the purpose of the exemption outweighs open government policy and cannot be accomplished without the exemption:

- It allows the state or its political subdivisions to effectively and efficiently administer a governmental program, and administration would be significantly impaired without the exemption;<sup>21</sup>
- It protects sensitive, personal information, the release of which would be defamatory, cause unwarranted damage to the good name or reputation of the individual, or would jeopardize the individual's safety. If this public purpose is cited as the basis of an exemption, however, only personal identifying information is exempt;<sup>22</sup> or
- It protects information of a confidential nature concerning entities, such as trade or business secrets.<sup>23</sup>

The Act also requires specified questions to be considered during the review process.<sup>24</sup> In examining an exemption, the Act directs the Legislature to question the purpose and necessity of reenacting the exemption.

If the exemption is continued and expanded, then a public necessity statement and a two-thirds vote for passage are required.<sup>25</sup> If the exemption is continued without substantive changes or if the exemption is continued and narrowed, then a public necessity statement and a two-thirds vote for passage are *not* required. If the Legislature allows an exemption to expire, the previously exempt records will remain exempt unless otherwise provided by law.<sup>26</sup>

- <sup>24</sup> Section 119.15(6)(a), F.S. The specified questions are:
  - What specific records or meetings are affected by the exemption?
  - Whom does the exemption uniquely affect, as opposed to the general public?
  - What is the identifiable public purpose or goal of the exemption?
  - Can the information contained in the records or discussed in the meeting be readily obtained by alternative means? If so, how?
  - Is the record or meeting protected by another exemption?
- Are there multiple exemptions for the same type of record or meeting that it would be appropriate to merge?

<sup>26</sup> Section 119.15(7), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Section 119.15(3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Section 119.15(6)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Section 119.15(6)(b)1., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Section 119.15(6)(b)2., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Section 119.15(6)(b)3., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> See generally s. 119.15, F.S.

## Confidentiality of Records under the Baker and Marchman Acts

## **Baker** Act

Section 394.4615, F.S., in part, provides that clinical records related to procedures under the Baker Act are confidential and exempt<sup>27</sup> and may not be disclosed without written consent of the individual, with certain exceptions. Such exceptions include specified disclosure by the individual, a guardian, or a guardian advocate.<sup>28</sup>

Court records, including all petitions for voluntary and involuntary admission for mental health treatment, court orders, and related records that are filed with or by a court under the Baker Act are also confidential and exempt from disclosure.<sup>29</sup> The clerk of the court is authorized to disclose court records to specified entities, including, for example, parties to the proceedings and certain governmental entities.<sup>30</sup>

Current law does not make confidential and exempt:

- A respondent's name, at trial and on appeal, for Baker Act cases;
- Information contained in an application, rather than a petition, for voluntary and involuntary admission for mental health examinations under the Baker Act.

## Marchman Act

All service provider records related to procedures under the Marchman Act are confidential and exempt and may not be disclosed without written consent of the individual, with certain exceptions.<sup>31</sup> Additionally, petitions for involuntary assessment and stabilization, court orders, and related records that are filed with the court under the Marchman Act are confidential and exempt from disclosure.<sup>32</sup> However, the clerk of the court may disclose such records to specified entities, including, for example, parties to the proceedings and certain governmental entities.<sup>33</sup>

Current law does not make confidential and exempt:

- A respondent's name, at trial and on appeal, for Marchman Act cases;
- Information contained in an application, rather than a petition, for involuntary assessment and stabilization under the Marchman Act; and
- Petitions for voluntary assessment and stabilization under the Marchman Act.

## III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill amends ss. 394.464 and 397.6760, F.S., expanding existing public records exemptions to include:

• A respondent's name, at trial and on appeal, under both the Baker Act and Marchman Act;

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Custodians of records designated as "confidential and exempt" may not disclose the record except under circumstances specifically defined by the Legislature. *See WFTV, Inc. v. The School Board of Seminole*, 874 So. 2d 48 (Fla. 5th DCA 2004).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Section 394.4615(1)-(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Section 394.464(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> Section 394.464(1)-(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> Section 397.501(7), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> Section 397.6760(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> Section 397.6960(1)-(2), F.S.

- Petitions for voluntary Baker Act examinations;
- Applications for voluntary or involuntary examinations or treatment under the Baker Act;
- Petitions for voluntary and involuntary substance use disorder treatment under the Marchman Act; and
- Applications for voluntary and involuntary assessment and stabilization under the Marchman Act.

The bill applies the exemption to appeals pending or filed under either the Baker Act or Marchman Act on or after July 1, 2022. The bill also adds service providers to the list of individuals to whom the clerk of court may disclose confidential and exempt pleadings and other documents under either the Baker Act or Marchman Act.

The bill continues to prohibit the clerk of court from publishing personal identifying information on a court docket or in a publicly accessible file, as under current law, but creates a narrow exception that allows courts to use a respondent's name to schedule and adjudicate cases. The bill also applies the existing exemption to all court filings for voluntary Marchman Act cases.

The bill extends the current scheduled repeal dates of the public record exemptions provided under the Baker Act by three years, and under the Marchman Act by five years, to October 2, 2027. The bill maintains the public record exemptions for the disclosure of pleadings and other documents filed with a court involving admission proceedings.

The bill provides a public necessity statement, specifying that the exemption protects sensitive personal information, the release of which could cause unwarranted damage to the reputation of an individual. The statement provides:

Legislature finds that it is a public necessity that applications for voluntary and involuntary mental health examinations and substance abuse treatment which are filed with or by a court and a respondent's name, which is published on a court docket and maintained by the clerk of the court, under part I of chapter 394 and parts IV and V of chapter 397, Florida Statutes, be made confidential and exempt from disclosure under s. 119.07(1), Florida Statutes, and s. 24(a), Article I of the State Constitution. The mental health and substance abuse impairments of a person are medical conditions that should be protected from dissemination to the public. A person's health and sensitive personal information regarding his or her mental health or substance abuse impairment are intensely private matters. Making such applications, petitions, orders, records, and identifying information confidential and exempt from disclosure will protect such persons from the release of sensitive, personal information that could damage their and their families' reputations. The publication of personal identifying information on a physical or virtual docket, regardless of whether any other record is published, defeats the purpose of protections otherwise provided. Further, the knowledge that such sensitive, personal information is subject to disclosure could have a chilling effect on a person's willingness to seek out and comply with mental health or substance abuse treatment services.

This bill provides that the act shall take effect on the same date that an unspecified bill or similar legislation takes effect, if such legislation is adopted in the same legislative session or an extension thereof and becomes law. SB 1844 has an effective date of July 1, 2022.

### IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

The bill does not appear to require cities and counties to expend funds or limit their authority to raise revenue or receive state-shared revenues as specified by Article VII, Section 18 of the Florida Constitution.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

#### **Vote Requirement**

Article I, s. 24(c) of the State Constitution requires a two-thirds vote of the members present and voting for final passage of a bill creating or expanding an exemption to the public records requirements. This bill expands existing exemptions under the Baker and Marchman Acts to include a respondent's name, at trial and on appeal, on applications for voluntary mental health examinations or treatment and substance abuse treatment, and appeals pending or filed on or after July 1, 2022. Thus, the bill requires a two-thirds vote to be enacted.

#### **Public Necessity Statement**

Article I, s. 24(c) of the State Constitution requires a bill creating or expanding an exemption to the public records requirements to state with specificity the public necessity justifying the exemption. Section 3 of the bill contains a statement of public necessity for the exemption.

#### **Breadth of Exemption**

Article I, s. 24(c) of the State Constitution requires an exemption to the public records requirements to be no broader than necessary to accomplish the stated purpose of the law. The purpose of the law is to protect personal identifying information of individuals who have been the subject of an involuntary examination under the Baker Act, or who have applied for voluntary substance use disorder treatment under the Marchman Act, at trial and on appeal. This bill exempts only such personal identifying information from the public records requirements. The exemption does not appear to be broader than necessary to accomplish the purpose of the law.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None identified.

## V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

The Office of the State Courts Administrator anticipates that the bill will have a minimal, but indeterminate, impact on expenditures of the State Courts System, if any.<sup>34</sup>

## VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

#### VII. Related Issues:

None.

#### VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends sections 394.464 and 397.6760 of the Florida Statutes.

#### IX. Additional Information:

## A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> The Office of the State Courts Administrator, *Agency Analysis of HB 1157*, January 21, 2022, p. 2. (on file with the Senate Committee on Children, Families, and Elder Affairs).

650	168
-----	-----

## LEGISLATIVE ACTION .

.

•

Senate

House

The Committee on Children, Families, and Elder Affairs (Bean) recommended the following:

## Senate Amendment

Delete line 155

and insert:

1 2 3

4

5

SB 1844 or similar legislation takes effect, if such legislation

#### The Florida Senate Committee Notice Of Hearing

IN THE FLORIDA SENATE TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

IN RE: Executive Appointment of

**Michelle Branham** 

Secretary of Elderly Affairs

#### **NOTICE OF HEARING**

TO: Mrs. Michelle Branham

YOU ARE HEREBY NOTIFIED that the Committee on Children, Families, and Elder Affairs of the Florida Senate will conduct a hearing on your executive appointment on Tuesday, February 1, 2022, in the Mallory Horne Committee Room, 37 Senate Building, commencing at 1:00 p.m., pursuant to Rule 12.7(1) of the Rules of the Florida Senate.

Please be present at the time of the hearing. DATED this the 27th day of January, 2022

Committee on Children, Families, and Elder Affairs

Senator Ileana Garcia As Chair and by authority of the committee

cc: Members, Committee on Children, Families, and Elder Affairs Office of the Sergeant at Arms